



English Version

# ३६वाँ वार्षिक रिपोर्ट 36<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL REPORT

२०२३-२०२४  
2023-24



राजीव गाँधी विश्वविद्यालय  
Rajiv Gandhi University

अरुणाचल प्रदेश  
Arunachal Pradesh



# **RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY**

**RONO HILLS, DOIMUKH  
ARUNACHAL PRADESH**



**THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT**  
2023-2024



**Smt. Droupadi Murmu**  
President of India, The Visitor



**Lt. Gen. Kaiwalya Trivikram Parnaik, PVSM, UYSM, YSM (Retd.)**  
Governor of A.P. & The Chief Rector



**Dr. J. Suresh Babu, IAS (Retd.)**  
Chancellor, RGU



**Prof. S.K. Nayak**  
Vice Chancellor (i/c) (Since 04.10.2024)



**Prof. Saket Kushwaha**  
Vice Chancellor (Till 03.10.2024)



**Dr. N. T. Rikam**  
Registrar



**Prof. Otem Padung**  
Finance Officer



**Dr. Bijay Raji**  
Controller of Exam.



**Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee**  
Director, IQAC



# CONTENTS

<i>From the Vice Chancellor's Desk</i>	v-viii
<i>About Rajiv Gandhi University</i>	ix
<i>Executive Summary</i>	x-xi
<i>Editorial</i>	xii
<i>Editorial Board</i>	xiii

## PART-I DEPARTMENT PROFILES 1-202

### Faculty of Social Sciences

Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies  
Department of Anthropology  
Department of Economics  
Department of History  
Department of National Security Studies (NSS)  
Department of Political Science  
Department of Psychology  
Department of Social Work  
Department of Sociology

### Faculty of Commerce & Management

Department of Commerce  
Department of Management

### Faculty of Basic Sciences

Department of Chemistry  
Department of Mathematics  
Department of Physics  
Department of Statistics

### Faculty of Environmental Sciences

Department of Geography  
Department of Geology

### Faculty of Law

Department of Law

### Faculty of Languages

Department of Hindi  
Department of English

### Faculty of Education

Department of Education

### Faculty of Life Sciences

Department of Botany  
Department of Zoology

### Faculty of Communication Studies

Department of Mass Communication

### Faculty of Visual and Performing Arts

Department of Fine Arts and Music

**Faculty of Agricultural Sciences**

Department of Horticulture  
Department of Agricultural Economics  
Department of Agricultural Engineering  
Department of Agronomy  
Department of Entomology  
Department of Food Technology  
Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding  
Department of Plant Pathology  
Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry

**Faculty of Physical Education and Sports Sciences**

Department of Physical Education  
Department of Biomechanics  
Department of Physiology  
Department of Training and Conditioning  
Department of Sport Psychology

**Faculty of Engineering and Technology**

Department of Computer Science & Engineering (CSE)  
Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE)

**PART-II CENTRES AND BRANCHES**

**203-228**

Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)  
Career Counselling Cell  
College Development Council  
Centre For Development Studies  
Centre For Entrepreneurship  
Centre For Endangered Languages  
Computer Centre / Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Centre  
Centre With Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity  
Centre For Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS)  
Dean of Students' Welfare  
Day Care Centre  
EDUSAT Program (National Network)  
EDUSAT Programme (State Network)  
Health Centre  
Centre For Distance and Online Education (Formerly Institute of Distance Education)  
Intellectual Property Right (IPR) Cell  
Internal Quality Assurance Cell(IQAC)  
The University Central Library  
National Cadet Corps(NCC)  
Hindi Cell  
Net Coaching Centre  
Placement Cell  
National Service Scheme (NSS)  
Women's Studies and Research Centre  
University Industry Interface Cell (UIIC)  
Alumni Affairs and External Relations

**PART-III: AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

**229-239**

Affiliated Colleges

**PART-IV: FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS**

**240-243**

Finance & Accounts

**PART-V: ANNEXURES**

**244-369**

**ANNEXURE-I**

Directors/Co-Ordinators of Important Centres / Institutes / Cells / Central Services  
/ Units Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)  
Heads/Directors/Coordinators of Departments/Institutes  
University Court  
The Executive Council  
The Academic Council  
Statutory Officers & Academic Administrators of The University  
Academic Administrators & Other Officers of The University  
Details of Existing Teaching Positions

**ANNEXURE-II**

List of Ongoing Projects  
List of Development Works During 2023-2024

**ANNEXURE-III**

Examinations: 2023-24

**ANNEXURE-IV**

Research Papers Presented in Conferences / Seminars / Symposia / Workshops  
Etc. by the Faculty  
Faculty Wise List of Paper Details of Publications in Referred Journals  
Faculty Wise List of Book Chapter Details of Articles / Chapters Published in  
Books  
List of Seminars / Workshops / Conferences / Short-Term Courses / FDP  
/Outreach Programmes etc. Organised by The Department  
List of Webinars/E-Workshops/E-Conferences/E-Short-Term Courses/E-FDP Etc.  
Organized by the Faculty  
List of Invited Lectures by The Faculty

**ANNEXURE-V**

Department Wise Students' Enrolments in the Rajiv Gandhi University

**ANNEXURE-VI**

Report On Divyangjan (Differently-abled)

**ANNEXURE-VII**

Internal Quality & Assurance Cell (IQAC)

## FROM THE DESK OF VICE CHANCELLOR

The Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of Rajiv Gandhi University for the academic year 2023-24 reflects our unwavering commitment to excellence in education, research, and community engagement, as we continue to fulfill our mandate as the premier institution of higher education in Arunachal Pradesh and the North East Region (NER).



This year has been marked by significant progress and transformative developments across all facets of the University. We have made strategic investments in infrastructure, digital learning platforms, faculty development, and student support services. Our focus on interdisciplinary research and innovation has led to impactful collaborations and has enhanced our visibility in key areas of academic and societal relevance.

Our dedicated faculty, scholars, students, and alumni have brought laurels to the University through their academic achievements, research contributions, and participation in various national and global platforms. I extend my heartfelt congratulations to all of them.

We have also made strides in aligning our institutional goals with the objectives of the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020. With emphasis on holistic, multidisciplinary education and skill development, we are striving to equip our students not just for employment, but for leadership in a rapidly evolving world.

In our pursuit to realise the noble motto “*Vidya-Amritam-Shnute*” i.e. Excellence and Immortality through the Nectar of Education, RGU has consistently strived for academic and research excellence. As we have evolved as an institution, student intake has doubled, and the University has maintained gender parity and strong representation from socio-economically weaker sections.

RGU was recently awarded Grade ‘A’ in its 3rd NAAC cycle (February 2024), a testament to its quality education and research ecosystem. As a pioneer in implementing the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020, the University has introduced the Four-Year Undergraduate Programme (FYUP), Multiple Entry and Exit system, and a learner-centric academic framework. The Institute of Undergraduate Studies has been established to support FYUP, and Academic Bank of Credit (ABC) IDs have been generated for nearly all students.

Research and innovation continue to flourish at RGU, with several ongoing projects funded by UGC, DST, CSIR, and DBT. Our Institute of Distance Education (IDE) ensures wider access to higher education across the region. The University also maintains affiliations with 45 colleges offering diverse programmes in disciplines of national importance.

State-of-the-art infrastructure, including campus-wide Wi-Fi, an RFID-enabled library, comprehensive medical facilities, and numerous student support cells, ensure a vibrant and inclusive learning environment. MoUs with renowned institutions across the globe strengthen our international academic collaborations.

With a shared vision for holistic development and nation-building, RGU remains committed to nurturing responsible, skilled, and innovative individuals. I invite all stakeholders to join us on this enriching journey as we continue to achieve greater heights in education and societal impact.

**Prof. S.K. Nayak**

Vice Chancellor (i/c) (Since 04.10.2024)

Rajiv Gandhi University



## MESSAGE FROM THE DESK OF VICE CHANCELLOR



I am immensely delighted to share the Annual Report (AR) of Rajiv Gandhi University for the session 2023-24. The university is moving forward with four decades of its journey as the foundation stone of the University was laid on 4th February, 1984 at Rono Hills, Doimukh by the then Prime Minister of India Smt. Indira Gandhi as erstwhile Arunachal University. After being renamed as Rajiv Gandhi University in 2005, the University was converted into a Central University on 9th April, 2007.

The University received academic recognition under section 2(f) from the University Grants Commission on 28th March, 1985 and started functioning from 1st of April, 1985. It received financial recognition under section 12B of the UGC Act on 25th March, 1994. The University started its academic journey in the year 1988 with 48 students, 18 faculty members and three Departments namely - History, Political Science and Education. University through its motto “Vidya-Amritam-Shnute” i.e. “Excellence and Immortality through nectar of Education” has been striving to maintain high standards in teaching, research, extension and social responsibility. Years of concerted efforts have shown the milestones of qualitative and quantitative progress.

Rajiv Gandhi University, as premier institution of higher learning has carved a niche for itself over the years as a beacon of knowledge, enlightenment, and progress, shaping young minds and contributing towards overall development of the society, state and the nation at large. The university has played a pivotal role in promoting quality education, preserving indigenous Knowledge and fostering innovations. Moving forward on the trajectory of multi-dimensional development total number of Departments have risen to double in past five years and number of courses being offered have risen in the same proportion. Number of total students' intake have also risen to nearly double (100%) in past five years. The university continues to maintain Male -Female ratio of learners in equal proportions with those from socio-educationally and economically weaker sections constituting nearly 90% of the total strength. The University has focused in establishing strong, dedicated and target oriented teaching programmes with quality research. We offer our students a well encompassing education that is complemented by value based goal seeking learning environment.

Rajiv Gandhi University has been awarded with Grade ‘A’ by NAAC in recently concluded 3rd cycle of Assessments during February 2024 and it is one of the most sought-after campuses amongst the students from across the State and neighbourhood for academics and research. Rajiv Gandhi University is one among the pioneers in implementing the curriculum based on NEP-2020 including the transformative provisions of Multiple Entry and Exit, Four Year UG (FYUP), and Learner Centric Eco-System to mention a few. In order to facilitate the quality implementation of FYUP under NEP-2020, Institute of Under Graduate Studies has been established in the campus. In our endeavours to promote learners' mobility and flexibility as mandated under NEP-2020, we have generated Academic Bank of Credit (ABC) ID for nearly all of our learners. All our UG and PG Curriculums including those of affiliated colleges are NEP-2020 synced now. The University is committed to play the role of a catalyst for successful implementation of the NEP-2020.

Our University offers students to choose specialized streams of papers within a Department. The University has currently 12 faculties, 43 Departments, 08 Centres and 03 Institutes offering PG, UG, PG-Diploma, Diploma, Certificate & Research (PhD) programmes with significant student strength. Currently the University has many path-breaking research projects funded by prestigious institutions including SAP & FIST Projects from various agencies like UGC, DST, CSIR and DBT. The Institute of Distance Education of Rajiv Gandhi University focuses on making higher education accessible to all to bridge the gap of demand from learning enthusiasts from various walks of life. At present, 45 Colleges and institutes are affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University and they are offering various courses in Arts, Commerce, Science, Education, Law, Medical Science, Nursing and Homoeopathy - which are of enormous importance to the Nation and the State of Arunachal Pradesh. RGU has started taking admissions into UG and PG courses through Common University Entrance Test (CUET) being conducted by the National Testing Agency (NTA) with a blend of its own RGUCET and RGUPET for PG and PhD programmes, respectively.

The campus provides state-of-the-art facilities, including free campus-wide Wi-Fi, a modern library with RFID-based management systems, and comprehensive medical services, with indoor patient facility and round the clock medical support ensuring a conducive learning environment for all. University has embedded many value additions and mandatory requirements to make the campus life disciplined, safer, job and skill oriented among students and scholars; viz. Career Counselling Cell; College Development Council; Community Development Cell; National Service Scheme (NSS); National Cadet Corps (NCC); Public Grievances Cell; Right To Information (RTI)Cell; SC/ST/OBC/PWD & Minority Cell, etc. Under Suo Moto

Disclosure of information our university has been rated among the top most institutions year after year in Third Party Transparency Audit by an independent reviewer.

The University has signed MoUs with prestigious institutions like RIHN, Kyoto, Japan; University of Missouri, Columbia, USA; Semnan University, Iran, IGNOU, New Delhi, MAKAIS, Kolkata, Shodhganga (INFLIBNET), University of South Florida, The USA; besides others for collaborative research and higher studies.

Moreover, the university's focus on holistic development is evident through various initiatives aimed at nurturing students' personal and professional growth. From life skills and career counselling to community engagement programs, the university equips students with the skills and knowledge necessary for success in their chosen fields and beyond. With a shared vision of excellence and success, the collective efforts of students, faculty, and staff are poised to bring laurels to both individuals and the institution as a whole. Our alumni has been serving in all reputed positions and doing great job towards betterment of society and making this world a better place.

We sincerely hope that all interested stakeholders, including business, academics, funding organizations, and well-wishers, would join us on this exciting, adventurous and self-fulfilling journey as RGU aspires to reach new heights and set newer milestones in years to come.

Thank You! Jai Hind! Jai Arunachal!

**(Prof. Saket Kushwaha)**  
Vice-Chancellor  
(Till 03.10.2024)

## ABOUT RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

Rajiv Gandhi University (formerly Arunachal University) is the premier institute of higher education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh, completing forty years of its existence. The foundation stone of the University was laid on 4<sup>th</sup> February, 1984 at Rono Hills, where the present campus of the University is located. The University received academic recognition under section 2(f) from the University Grants Commission (UGC) on 28<sup>th</sup> March, 1985 and started functioning from 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1985. Subsequently, the University started its academic programmes from the session 1988-89. It received financial recognition under Section 12B of the UGC Act on 25<sup>th</sup> March, 1994. The University was converted into a Central University by an act of Parliament of India, which came into force from 9<sup>th</sup> April, 2007 as per the notification of the Ministry of Education (erstwhile Ministry of Human Resource Development). In 2024, the University was accredited by NAAC with an “A” grade and a cumulative score of 3.02 during its third cycle of accreditation.

The campus at Rono Hills is nestled on a picturesque tableland of 302 acres overlooking the river Dikrong. It is 6.5 KM away from the National Highway 415 and 25 KM from Itanagar, the State capital.

Presently, Rajiv Gandhi University comprises thirteen faculties, forty-three departments, three institutes, and ten centres, reflecting its broad academic scope and steady institutional growth. In addition, the University has forty-five affiliated colleges and institutes across the state. These include nineteen government degree colleges, nine private degree colleges, one government law college, one private law college, nine private teacher education colleges, one private homoeopathy medical college, two government nursing colleges, two private nursing colleges and one government medical college.

The University continues to uphold high standards in teaching and research, with a strong focus on academic excellence. Years of dedicated work have resulted in consistent progress in terms of both quality and quantity of outputs. Research activities of the University are on the rise, supported by the increasing number of Ph.D. degrees awarded and the growing number of projects funded by external agencies. There has also been a significant increase in the publication of research papers in highly reputed journals. The University is continuously increasing its students' intake, contributing to the Gross Enrollment Ratio in higher education of the country. To provide students a wider range of academic choices, new departments and faculties are being established, ensuring access to diverse fields of study. To support learning and the exchange of ideas, the University also regularly organises conferences, seminars, symposia, and workshops on recent and important topics.

In a span of 40 years, Rajiv Gandhi University has developed into an institution with proven academic excellence, social commitment and cultural values with a strong commitment towards future growth in quality education, research, and social responsibility.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU), established with the goal of fostering academic excellence and promoting the overall development of its students, has continued to play a key role in the educational landscape of India. This Annual Report for the academic year 2023-24 presents a comprehensive account of the university's accomplishments, challenges, and future directions. This year, Rajiv Gandhi University has been accredited with a prestigious Grade 'A' securing CGPA 3.02 out of 4 in its third cycle of assessments by the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) as per the gradings released on March 15, 2024 following the seven-member peer team visit to the university from 27-29 February, 2024.

Auditing of the Annual Accounts for the period 2023-24 was completed by PAG team of Arunachal Pradesh. Before inviting statutory audit, the Annual Accounts 2023-24 was placed in the meeting of 28<sup>th</sup> Finance Committee which was held on 27.09.2024 vide item no FC:28:03 & it was approved for inviting audit.

Continuing with its one of the best practices, this year too, the University has organised its 21<sup>st</sup> convocation on 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2023 which witnessed 7,403 awardees of degrees comprising 120 Doctoral degrees, 28 M.Phil., 969 Postgraduates and 6,186 undergraduates. Among an unprecedented 120 PhD awardees there were 43 male and 77 female candidates. Also, the percentage of female students securing UG gold medals have been more than double (21 female, 09 male) and the proportion for PG gold medalists continued to be on higher side in favour of women (24 female and 14 male). The 82% pass percent of Under Graduates and over 62% for Post Graduate candidates have been remarkable.

Like past few years, this year too, Rajiv Gandhi University has secured over 95% points in its Third-Party Transparency Audit Report by an independent reviewer. The convocation, admission, examination, and results announcement in accordance with the academic calendar are examples of RGU's exemplary practices.

Rajiv Gandhi University has established Centre for Buddhist Studies with a corpus of Rs 5 Crore supported by the State Government of Arunachal Pradesh. International Centre of Excellence in Millets Research has been established in the campus this year.

All 18 key mandates for Higher Educational Institutions under NEP -2020 have been implemented at RGU with students' portability across institutions within the state of Arunachal Pradesh being a rare feat across country. In our endeavours to implement the path breaking and revolutionary features of National Education Policy (NEP)-2020, RGU has generated Academic Bank of Credit (ABC/APAAR) IDs for nearly all (99%) of its learners. All the forty-five affiliated colleges of university have been enabled with the course curriculum and have been subsequently mandated with Four Year Under Graduate Programmes (FYUP) from current academic year 2023-24 under the vision and guidelines of NEP-2020.

During the year, the Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) has conducted two workshops and training sessions on 'Working knowledge on Microsoft Excel' for the Personal Assistants (PAs) and other non-teaching staff of the various departments and administrative branches of the University.

The student's Orientation-cum-Induction programme for 1st semester students in the university was organised by the office of the Dean of Students' Welfare (DSW) during August-September-2023-24. During the programme, the newly enrolled students were briefed about the rules and regulations of the university under semester system, internal assessment, course structure, responsible behaviour as PG & UG students, etc.

The Arunachal Panorama, a mega cultural and folklore event was organized from 29th April to 1st May, 2023. The festival was organized to showcase the multicultural facets of Arunachal Pradesh in which 15 tribes and sub-tribal groups of the state showcased their dances, rituals, folklores and folktales, etc. as the theme of the programme highlighted 'Festival of Diversity'.

21st UNI-FEST 2024, was organized from 7th to 9th February, 2024 during which, Shri Pema Khandu, Hon'ble Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh participated as Chief Guest. During the three days festival the sports, cultural, literary and other competitions were organized to expose and showcase the talents of the students in different fields. Vice-Chancellor's Cricket Trophy was organized from 23rd April to 1st May 2024, in which 16 teams participated which comprises of different departments, officersclub of RGU, Engineering Wing, etc.

The Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) organised a faculty induction cum research programme for newly inducted faculty members of various departments on 5<sup>th</sup> June, 2023. A Programme was also organised by IQAC on the occasion of World No Tobacco Day at Rajiv Gandhi University Campus on the theme, 'We Need Food, Not Tobacco' on 31<sup>st</sup> May, 2023. A Programme in collaboration with USIEF and IQAC Rajiv Gandhi University on 'Fulbright Fellowships' was organised on 13<sup>th</sup> April, 2023. By IQAC, various meetings have been conducted during 20<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> June 2023 to compile Result Framework Development (RFD) as per UGC notification. The IQAC has also successfully conducted a day-long training event for non-teaching staff on August 12, 2023. IQAC and NEP Task Force of RGU organised various meetings for consultation with key stakeholders and thereby finalising the NEP 2020 Guidelines for both UG and PG courses.

The University looks after the physical infrastructure and available resources as per the special needs of the *divyang* students and staff. In most of the infrastructural developments of the university it is ensured that all structures are differently-abled friendly. 90% of the buildings in the campus are DAP friendly with ramp, for movement of wheel chairs, etc. All bathrooms and washrooms are designed and constructed considering the differently-abled persons (DAPs).

As we move forward, Rajiv Gandhi University remains committed to enhancing the quality of education, fostering innovation, and contributing to the socio-economic development of the region. The focus will be on expanding academic partnerships, enhancing digital education tools, and increasing community involvement in shaping a sustainable future.

The upcoming year promises further strides towards becoming a globally recognized institution, offering quality education and producing skilled graduates ready to tackle global challenges.



## EDITORIAL



The Editorial Board of the Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2023–24 is privileged to present this Annual Report, which documents the activities of the University for the period beginning 1st April, 2023 till 31st March, 2024.

The Editorial Board has made a sincere effort to highlight the positive developments across all academic and administrative departments, institutes, centres, cells, units, and affiliated colleges of Rajiv Gandhi University. Compiling and editing the extensive information received from various sources has been a challenging task, given the volume and diversity of the data.

This Annual Report is organised into **five** parts for clarity and ease of reference:

**Part I** outlines the Profile of the University Departments and Institutes.

**Part II** provides Information on the Centres and Branches of the University.

**Part III** presents Details of the Affiliated Colleges.

**Part IV** highlights the Financial Profile of the University for the financial year 2023-24.

**Part V** contains Annexures that include important supporting Data and Documents.

We express our sincere gratitude to all those who extended their cooperation in the preparation of this report. We welcome constructive feedback and suggestions that may help enhance the quality and presentation of future reports.

**(Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee)**  
**(Editor-in-Chief)**

**EDITORIAL BOARD FOR ANNUAL REPORT 2023-24**

<b>Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee</b> , Director, IQAC	Chairman
<b>Prof. Oken Lego</b> , Dept. of Hindi	Member
<b>Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei</b> , Dept. of ECE	Member
<b>Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar</b> , Dept. of Social Work	Member
<b>Dr. Deepak Barman</b> , Dept. of Mathematics	Member
<b>Dr. Bishnupada Debnath</b> , Dept. of Mathematics	Member
<b>Dr. Deependra Rajoriya</b> , Dept. of Food technology	Member
<b>Dr. Arvind</b> , Dept. of History	Member
<b>Dr. Dibyajyoti Das</b> , Dept. of Anthropology	Member
<b>Dr. Ashim Debnath</b> , Dept. of Genetics and Plant Breeding	Member
<b>Ms. Moyir Riba</b> , PRO	Member
<b>Ms. Gumpi Nguso</b> , Hindi Officer	Member
<b>Mr. T. D. Megeji</b> , Jt. Director, Computer Centre	Convenor

# **PART -I**

## **DEPARTMENT PROFILES**

**FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**

**Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies**

**Department of Anthropology**

**Department of Economics**

**Department of History**

**Department of National Security Studies**

**Department of Political Science**

**Department of Psychology**

**Department of Social Work**

**Department of Sociology**

**ARUNACHAL INSTITUTE OF TRIBAL STUDIES**

1. FACULTY :SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1995
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A. and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Ph.D.	Professor& Director	Anthropology
2.	Prof. S. Simon John	Ph.D.	Professor	Folklore Studies
3.	Miss. Lisa Lomdak	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
4.	Miss. Zilpha Modi	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Sociology
5.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
6.	Dr. Tarun Mene	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Social Anthropology
7.	Dr. Amit Kumar	MSW	Assistant Professor	Community Development, Community Organisation, Folkloristic, Tribal Social Work

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT**

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A. Tribal Studies	22	155	22
2.	Ph.D. Course Work	3	39	3



**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Ms. Chera Devi	Prof. Jumiir Basar	A comparative study of the Bangru and Miji Folk Narratives and Social Customs.	RGU/RS-904/2020	04/09/2017
2.	Mr. NimaDorjee	Prof. Jumiir Basar	An Anthropological Study on Ethnomedicine among the Monpas of Eastern Himalayas.	RGU/RS-1125/2022	17/02/2021
3.	Ms. Teja Raji	Prof. Jumiir Basar	Study of Inner Line Permit in Arunachal Pradesh: Issues & Concerns	RGU/RS-1131/2022	18/02/2021
4.	Ms. Mikta Mansai	Prof. S. Simon John	Study of Poong: A Traditional Theatre of Tai Khamptis of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-842/2019	01/09/2017
5	Ms. Ama Pinky Kago	Prof. S. Simon John	Reproductive Health among the Idu Mishmi women of Arunachal Pradesh: A Socio-Cultural Study	RGU/RS-1126/2022	18/02/2021
6	Ms. Tailyang Nampi	Prof. S. Simon John	Ginger in the Socio-Religious Life of the Nocte & Apatani Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: An Anthropological Study.	RGU/RS-1122/2022	17/02/2021
7	Mr. Nongja Singpho	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Myths, Legends and Folktales; A study among the Singphos of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1034/2022	27/08/2018
8	Ms. Chawak Tante	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Christianity and Social Change among the Nocte and Tutsa Tribes of Tirap District Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1297/2023	27/08/2019
9	Ms. Augustina Tatin	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	A Study of Folksongs of the Adi Tribe of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1296/2023	23/08/2018
10	Mr. AmilKujur	Dr. Tarun Mene	Language and Socio- Cultural Change: A Study on the Oraon Tribe of Upper Assam.	RGU/RS-1213/2022	03/09/2021
11	Mr. Kemo Padu	Dr. Tarun Mene	Emerging religious Identity Among the Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1018/2021	26/08/2019

12	Ms. Isha Basar	Dr. Tarun Mene	Women in the Informal sector: A Study on women Street Vendors of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1121/2022	17/02/2021
13	Ms. Tongam Rina	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Marginality and Issues of Identity: A Case Study of Puroik of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	02/09/2022
14	Mr. Duli Ete	Prof. Jummyr Basar	A Study of Gender in the Oral Tradition of the Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	28/08/2023
15	Ms. Ligam Basar	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Ethnographic Study of Ollo: A Borderland Community of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	29/08/2023
16	Mr. Tage Umbrey	Dr. Tarun Mene	Tribal Identity and Transition: An Enquiry into the Meyor Tribe of the Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	29/08/2023

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Nani Umie	Prof. Jummyr Basar	A Phenomenological Study of the Socialization Process in Apatani Society: A case Study of Reru Village.	RGU/RS-682/2016	18/08/2023
2	Ms. Zilpha A. Modi	Prof. Jummyr Basar	State Making at the Border: An Ethnographic Case Study of the Lisu Community of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1017/2021	13/11/2023
3	Mr. Kaling Dabi	Prof. S. Simon John	Endangered Ritual Practices of the Tangams of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-755/2018	23/11/2023

### 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

Prof. Jummyr Basar, escorted the students for Field Work at Domkho Village from 17<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> January 2024, as a requirement of M.A. Tribal Studies Course Programme for Paper No: TS425- Fieldwork and Community Engagement.

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities(by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	13
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	03
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	03
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	03
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	N/A
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	04
12.	Others, if any	

**DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2012
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A, B.A, PGDFS and Ph.D.,
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Ph.D.	Professor	Borderland Anthropology, Development Anthropology, Museums, Anthropological Theories, Research Methodology
2.	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Ph.D.	Professor (On lien)	Public Health, Population Genetics, Population Studies
3.	Dr. Radhe Amung	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Gender and Politics, Research Methodology

4.	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Megaliths, Pottery, Borderland Anthropology, Art and Anthropology
5.	Dr. Md. Asghar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Public Health, Population Genetics, Population Studies
6.	Dr. Dibyajyoti Das	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Socio- Cultural Anthropology, Tribal Culture, Indigenous Knowledge.

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	PG	35	196	35
2.	PGDFS	15	36	12

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Miss. Nang Pinni Mein	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Buddhism Digital Age: Emerging Realities of the Tai-Khamtis of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1137/2022	17/02/2021
2.	Mr. Jimmy Sonam	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Sexual Minority in Agony: An Anthropological Study on Perceptions, Issues, and Concerns of LGBT Community in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1138/2022	17/02/2021
3.	Mr. Lopen Paduk	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Historicity, Identity and Dynamics of Borderland: A Study on Pangsau Pass of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1139/2022	17/02/2021
4.	Mr. Anand Gupta	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	The Opening of the Beyul: Tracing the Environmental History through Ethnography of Lower Pemako region of Arunachal Pradesh, North-East India.	Discontinue	02/09/2021
5.	Miss. Nada Aku	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Food Culture Among the Tai Khamti of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1193/2022	04/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
6.	Miss. Pallabi Gogoi	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	An Anthropological Study on the Socio-Economic Life of the Tea Garden Labourers of Harmuty Tea Estate of Lakhimpur District, Assam.	RGU/RS-1194/2022	01/09/2021
7.	Mr. Tamar Badi	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Biodiversity, Indigenous Knowledge System and Sustainable Development Among the Tagin of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1292/2023	29/08/2022
8.	Ms. Homngai Mossang	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Not yet finalized	Not yet reg.	28/08/2023
9.	Ms. Angi Nomasay Yobin	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Status of Maternal and Child Health among the Lisu of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-916/2020	02/09/2018
10.	Ms. Bengia Seema	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Social Determinants of TB in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-764/2018	10/09/2016
11.	Mr. Chow Indamang Mangchy	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	A Socio-Cultural Perspective of Malaria among the Khamptis of Namsai District	RGU/RS-845/2018	10/09/2017
12.	Ms. Onia Padi	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Diabetes and Lifestyle of the Apatanis of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-937/2020	Discontinue
13.	Miss. Millo Pubyang	Dr. Md. Asghar	Mothering on borderland: Reproductive Health among the Monpa and Sharchop women in Indo-Bhutan border	RGU/RS-922/2020	19/02/2020
14.	Mr. Tame Dono Tabang	Dr. Md. Asghar	Not yet finalized	Not yet Reg.	28/08/2023
15.	Ms. Hake Yame	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Evolving Status of Women in the Nyishi Society: A Comparative Study of Rural Urban Setting under Papum Pare District Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1140/2022	17/02/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16.	Mr. Nada Tido	Dr. Radhe Amung	A comparative Study on the Prevalence of Hypertension among the Rural and Urban Apatani Population of Arunachal Pradesh through the lenses of gender.	RGU/RS-1301/2023	10/03/2023
17.	Mr. Chibom Jilen	Dr. Radhe Amung	Philosophy, Identity and Shift in Power Dynamics: A Study on the Nyibu Negotiating Transition among the Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1163/2022	01/09/2019
18.	Ms. Nancy Natung	Dr. Radhe Amung	An Anthropological Study on Polygynous Marriage and its Impact on the Mental Health of the Nyishi Women of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1141/2022	05/02/2021
19.	Teshmi Raji Tamin	Dr. Radhe Amung	A Study on the Trajectory of Gendered Worldview through the Institution of Donyi Poloism amongst the Tagin Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1257/2023	01/09/2021

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Engam Basar	Prof. H. Vokendro Singh	Reproductive Health of Galo Women of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-717/2017	24/11/2023
2	Ms. Chhandika Roy Phone	Prof. H. Vokendro Singh	A comparative Study on Post-Menopausal Health among the Bengal and Mishng Women of Lakhimpur District, Assam.	RGU/RS-741/2017	28/04/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
3	Mr. Nyato Doji	Dr. Dhritiman Sharma	Identity in Jeopardy: An Anthropological Study of Monpas and the Sharcops in the Arunachal-Bhutan Borderland	RGU/RS-863/2019	18/09/2023
4	Mr. Antoni Perme	Dr. Dhritiman Sharma	RGU/RS-703/2017	Comparative Study of Beeds Among the Adi and Apatani of Arunachal Pradesh.	18/09/2023
5	Ms. Eva Umpo	Dr. Md. Asghar	RGU/RS-753/2018	Health-Seeking Behaviour among Digaru Mishmis and Sherdukpens of Arunachal Pradesh.	12/04/2024
6	Ms. Hibu Dindie	Dr. Md. Asghar	RGU/RS-716/2017	Culture Continuity and Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh.	18/09/2023
7	Mr. Apo Bagang	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Barter Across the Border: A Study on Barter Trade of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-915/2020	19/06/2024
8	Ms. Bengia Seema	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Social Determinant of TB in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-764/2018	18/06/2024

#### 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

NIL

#### 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

# 8. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri received the Lifetime Achievement Award for Contribution in Anthropology, in the World Anthropology Congress on 14th August, 2023.

# 9. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	04
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	01
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	08
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	09
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	N/A
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Others, if any specify	

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1991
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A. and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Public Economics & International Trade
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	MA, Ph.D.	Professor	Labour Economics, Population Economics and Gender Economics
3.	Dr. Lijum Nochi	MA, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Growth Economics, Rural Economics & International Economics
4.	Dr. Ashi Lama	MA, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Agricultural Economics, Environmental Economics

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
5.	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Labour Economics & Gender
6.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Informal Economy, and Financial Inclusion
7.	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics and Rural Development

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A.	60+6	375	62
2.	Ph.D.	02	88	02

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr. Doki Lollen	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Performance of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Gender Perspective Analysis		29/08/2023
2.	Mr. Gumbin Noshi	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Rural Livelihood Diversification; Its Determinants and Constraints in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/919/2020 Dtd.19/02/2020	18/09/2017
3.	Ms. Limpi Kalita	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Impact of Livelihood Diversification on Food Security: An Empirical Study in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	RGU/RS/887/2019 Dtd.23/08/2019	18/09/2017

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
4.	Ms. Tasso Kari	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Impact of Self-help Groups on Socio-Economic Development and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Lower Subansari and Papum Pare Districts	RGU/RS-1330/2023 Dtd.10/03/2023	30/08/2019
5.	Mr. Gemin Lego	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Agricultural Marketing- : A Study of the Function of Agricultural Produce Marketing Committee (APMC) in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1151/2022 Dtd.17/02/2021	17/02/2021
6.	Mr. Arnob Paul	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Trade in Services : A Study of SAFTA Nations	RGU/RS/1270/2023 Dtd.13/09/2021	13/09/2021
7.	Mr. Dol B Thapa	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	A Study of Employment and Income in Urban Inform Sector of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/798/2018 Dtd.23/03/2018	20/09/2016
8.	Mr. Sumit Dey	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Impact of India's Inclusive Growth Strategy on Reducing Poverty of the Tea Garden Labour Community in Assam	RGU/RS/836/2019 Dtd.11/03/2019	20/09/2017
9.	Ms. Rituporna Dutta	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Gender Inequality in the Plantation Economy: A Study of Tea Garden Workers in Assam	RGU/RS/899/2020 Dtd.19/02/2020	31/08/2018
10.	Ms. Pema Choden	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Education, Employment and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1143/2022 Dtd.26/07/2022	30/08/2019
11.	Ms. Aditi Koudinya	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Dairy Farming in Assam: An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/1244/2023 Dtd.17/02/2021	17/02/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
12.	Ms. Gayatri Gogoi	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Employment Pattern and Determinants of Wage Differentials Among the Migrant Informal Workers in Assam	RGU/RS/1223/2022 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
13.	Ms. Kanchan Devi	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Health Scenario of Informal Workers in Assam: An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/1242/2023 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
14.	Mr. Hundi Pulu	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Dynamics of Rural-Urban Migration in Arunachal Pradesh: An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS-1408/2024 Dtd. 29/08/2022	29/08/2022
15.	Ms. Ranjita Mannow	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Entrepreneurship and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1314/2024 Dtd.10/03/2023	18/09/2017
16.	Mr. Katet Pertin	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Agricultural Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/979/2021 Dtd.08/04/2021	18/09/2017
17.	Mr. Saurav Kalita	Dr. Lijum Nochi	An Analysis of Indian – ASEAN Trade with Special Reference to ASEAN-India FTA During 2011-2019	RGU/RS/1168/2022 Dtd.16/02/2021	16/02/2021
18.	Mr. Nonom Tayeng	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Household Income and Investment in Agriculture: A Case Study in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1275/2023 Dtd.12/09/2021	12/09/2021
19.	Ms. Bhagyalakhi Gogoi	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Sustainable Agriculture Practices Among the Tribes of Assam and Arunachal Pradesh – A Comparative Study	RGU/RS/1274/2023 Dtd.12/09/2021	12/09/2021
20.	Mr. Pan Chowlik	Prof. Amitava Mitra and Dr. Ashi Lama	Economic Valuation of Heritage Sites: A Study of Parshuram Kund and Tawang Monastery in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS/987/2021 Dtd.08/04/2021	30/08/2019

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
21.	Mr. Mukunda M Gogoi	Dr. Ashi Lama	A Study of Profitability of Food Processing Industry in Assam	RGU/RS/859/2019 Dtd.23/09/2019	20/09/2017
22.	Mr. Babujyoti Ghosh	Dr. Ashi Lama	Productivity, Profitability and Employment Pattern in Micro Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMES): A Study in Upper Assam	RGU/RS/995/2021 Dtd.07/09/2021	18/09/2017
23.	Ms. Indranee Phukan	Dr. Ashi Lama	Food Security and Nutritional Status of Tribal Population of Assam	RGU/RS/1272/2023 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
24.	Mr. Nong Tayeng	Dr. Ashi Lama	Adoption Level of Modern Agricultural Technology in Paddy Cultivation and Its Impact on Production, Income and Employment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1273/2023 Dtd.06/09/2021	06/09/2021
25.	Mr. Alipso Pul	Dr. Ashi Lama	Marketing Efficiency of Selected Horticultural Crops in Arunachal Pradesh		30/08/2023
26.	Ms. Yami Melo	Prof. Anup Kumar Das	The Kiwi Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh : An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/962/2021 Dtd.18/11/2020	30/08/2018
27.	Ms. Ankita Boruah	Prof. Anup K Das	Solid Waste Management in Urban Assam: A Comparative Study of Guwahati and Tinsukia	RGU/RS/1271/2023 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
28.	Ms. Suprity Shyam	Prof. Anup K Das	Rural Livelihood Diversification in the Hill Zone of Assam: Nature, Extent and Determinants	RGU/RS/1132/2022 Dtd.17/02/2021	17/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
29.	Mr. Pabitra Borah	Prof. Anup K Das	Skill Development in Rural Assam : Its Extent and Impact on Employment Diversification	RGU/RS/1243/2023 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
30.	Ms. Geling Modi	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Pattern and Determinants of Households' Out-of-Pocket Health Expenditure in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1001/2021 Dtd.12/07/2021	28/08/2019
31.	Mr. Chiranjib Hazarika	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Financial Performance and Productivity of Rural Non-Farm Enterprises in Assam	RGU/RS/1133/2022 Dtd.17/02/2021	17/02/2021
32.	Ms. Shilpi Sikha Chetia	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Financial Inclusion of the Urban Households in Assam	RGU/RS/1165/2022 Dtd.19/02/2021	19/02/2021
33.	Mr. Dambaru Bhattarai	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Location Based Digital Labour Platforms in Assam: Employment Opportunity and Social Security of the Workers	RGU/RS/1256/2023 Dtd.03/09/2021	03/09/2021
34.	Ms. Tashi Lamu	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Access to Maternal Healthcare services in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1410/2024 Dtd. 31/08/2022	31/08/2022
35.	Ms. Kanchan K Sharma	Dr. Dil B Gurung	Participation of Mising Women in Non-Farm Income Generating Activities in Assam	RGU/RS/1280/2023 Dtd.12/09/2021	12/09/2021
36.	Mr. Konlom Mossang	Dr. Dil B Gurung	Crop Diversification and Its Impact on Social-Economic Conditions of Farmers in Arunachal Pradesh. A Case Study of Lohit and Lower Dibang Valley Districts	RGU/RS/1255/2023 Dtd.12/09/2021	12/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
37.	Ms. Puja Kadu	Dr. Dil B Gurung	Informal Credit Market: A Study in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1409/2024 dtd.29/08/2022	29/08/2022

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Rimjim Borah,	Prof. A. Mitra	Determinants of Household Energy Consumption in Rural Upper Assam.	RGU/RS-834/2019	13/04/2023
2	Mr. Margum Ado,	Prof. S.K. Nayak	An Economic Analysis of Shifting Cultivation: A Case Study of Siang Regions of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-714/2017	03/10/2023

### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	03
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	03
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	04
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	02
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	07
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NA
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	04
12.	Others, if any specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY**

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1980
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A. and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. P.K. Nayak	M.Phil, Ph.D.	Professor	History of Modern India, History of Modern World
2.	Prof. Tana Showren	Ph.D	Professor	Modern Indian History (North East India), Oral Traditions and Historical Methods.
3.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ph. D.	Professor	History of North East India.
4.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	M. Phil., Ph. D.	Professor	History and culture of North east India, History of the USA and History of the Contemporary World
5.	Prof. Tajen Dabi	M.A., Ph.D.	Professor	Modern and Ancient History
6.	Dr. Tade Sangdo	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	History of Modern and Medieval India
7.	Dr. Arvind	M.A & Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Modern Indian History, National Movement

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
8.	Dr. Oinam Premchand Singh	M.A, M.Phil & Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Archeology of North East India

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A (PG)	94	851	88

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Ms. Liyir Karso	Prof. Tana Showren	The Customary Law of the Adi and the Galo of Arunachal Pradesh: A comparatives study of continuity and change.	RGU/RS-936/2020	24/09/2020
2.	Ms. Onnu Dolang	Prof. Tana Showren	Traditional Ornaments of the Nyishi: A Study of Material Culture Progression	RGU/RS-948/2021	20/12/2020
3.	Mr. Limin Kamum	Prof. Tana Showren	Studies on the Traditional Marriage Institution Among the Thanyi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh From Past to Present)	RGU/RS-1229/2022	02/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
4.	Ms. Bake Yama	Prof. Tana Showren	The Gorkha Riffles and Expansion of Colonial powers in North East India: A Study of Military History 1826-1951	A/F	29/08/2022
5.	Mr. Jumi Jini	Prof. Tana Showren	Conversion to Christinity and its Impact on Indigenous Religion in Arunachal Pradesh: A Historical Study of Clash of Worldviews.	A/F	15/09/2023
6.	Mr. Dipamjyoti Buragohain	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ahom Temples of Assam : A Study of Architecture, Sculpture and Management	RGU/RS-856/2019	23/09/2019
7.	Mr. Kaling Darung	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Colonial Intervention and Adi Resistance (1894-1912)	RGU/RS-966/2021	17/12/2020
8.	Ms. Tobi Riba	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	An Ethno-Historical Study of the Ramos of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1234/2022	18/02/2021
9.	Ms. Omiyang Gamno	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	The Milangs of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno-Historical Study	RGU/RS-1215/2022	18/02/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
10.	Mr. Nangram Nana	Prof. Tana Showren	A History of Traditional Technology of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Kurung Kumey District.	RGU/RS-673/2016	14/09/2016
11.	Mr. Sangey Phurpa	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Socio-Political History of the Monpa of Arunachal Pradesh upto 1987	RGU/RS-1198/2022	16/02/2021
12.	Mr. Kento Tamuk	Prof. Ashan Riddi	The Making of Arunachal Pradesh as a Borderland of India (1825-1987).	RGU/RS1196/2022	18/02/2021
13.	Ms. Misso Anu	Prof. Ashan Riddi	The Utilitarian Art of the traditional Apatani Society: A Case Study of Ziro”.	RGU/RS-806/2019	23/09/2019
14.	Mr. Rajdeep Neog	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Historical Study of Sivasagar Under Ahom Rule 1603-1744	RGU/RS-1232/2022	03/09/2021
15.	Ms. Dopu Doke	Prof. Ashan Riddi	A Historical Study on the British-Aka Relations Till 1947.	RGU/RS-1241/2022	04/09/2021
16.	Ms. Kanchan Dui	Prof. Ashan Riddi	A Historical Study on Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Tagin of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1233/2022	13/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
17.	Mr. Jayantajit Bordoloi	Prof. P.K. Nayak	History of Youth Dormitory in Assam: A Study of Karbi Tribe.	RGU/RS-992/2021	15/07/2021
18.	Ms. Kabak Kadar	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Traditional Exchange System in Arunachal Pradesh: A Historical Study of the Nyishi	RGU/RS-1108/2022	16/02/2021
19.	Ms. Toyang Borang	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Traditional Justice System Among the Adis: A Historical Study upto 1972	RGU/RS-1104/2022	18/02/2021
20.	Ms. Ankita Koch	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Tea Plantation Labourers of Assam and Public Health: A Historical Study of Undivided Darrang District (1854-1947)	RGU/RS-1230/2022	02/09/2021
21.	Mr. Rijum Kaye	Prof. P.K. Nayak	A Historical Study of Galo Agricultural Practices in Arunachal Pradesh: From Shifting to Settled Cultivators.	RGU/RS-1276/2023	02/09/2021
22.	Ms. Geyir Angu	Dr. Tajen Dabi	The Pailibos of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno-Historical Study.	RGU/RS-963/2021	17/12/2020
23.	Mr. Kampan Bo	Dr. Tajen Dabi	Rites and Rituals of Tutsa of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethnohistorical Study.	RGU/RS-1000/2021	14/07/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
24.	Mr. Geri Koyu	Dr. Tajen Dabi	History of Military Operations in Arunachal Pradesh (1826-1947)	RGU/RS-1217/2022	04/09/2021
25.	Ms. Maram Bagang	Dr. Tajen Dabi	History of Food and Culture of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1197/2022	04/09/2021
26.	Mr. Mito Riba	Dr. Tajen Dabi	Modern Education in Arunachal Pradesh: A History of Missionary Schools.	RGU/RS-1231/2022	04/09/2021
27.	Ms. Noni Nayam	Dr. Tade Sangdo	Institution of Priesthood in Arunachal Pradesh: An Etheno-Historical Study on Nyibu of the Tagin.	RGU/RS-1120/2022	16/02/2021
28.	Ms. Nali Meto	Dr. Tade Sangdo	The Traditional Institutions of the Miju Mishmi of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno Historical Study.	RGU/RS-1216/2022	14/09/2021
29.	Ms. Fango Mary Waii	Dr. Tade Sangdo	Marketing of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Urban History of its Capital City.	A/F	15/09/2023
30.	Api Potom		In Progress	A/F	
31.	Athu Milli		In Progress	A/F	
32.	Jumbi Kato Lobom		In Progress	A/F	

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
33.	Lipika Bhuyan		In Progress	A/F	
34.	Obinam Modi		In Progress	A/F	
35.	Ringam Rebikah Bam		In Progress	A/F	
36.	Sangey Chhonjin		In Progress	A/F	
37.	Teresa Bamin		In Progress	A/F	
38.	Tutu Tatan		In Progress	A/F	
39.	Yajen Lida		In Progress	A/F	
40.	Yaniak Dobin		In Progress	A/F	

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Mima Bam	Prof. Tana Showren	The Galo and Their Neighbours: A Study of the Socio-Economic and Cultural Development from The Past to Present	RGU/RS/603/2015 Dtd.27/08/2015	06/10/ 2023
2.	Kabyashree Hazarika	Prof. P.K Nayak	History of Handicrafts in Assam: A Study of The Northern Bank of Brahmaputra	RGU/RS-920/2020 Dtd.27/12/2019	18/08/2023
3.	Jeevantu Tikhak	Dr. Tajen Dabi	The Tikhak Tangsa of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Socio-Cultural Dynamics of Tradition and Modernity Upto 1987	RGU/RS-694/2017 Dtd. 14/01/2017	11/10/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
4	Prem Kumar Sharma	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Growth And Development of Tea Plantation on The Northern Bank of Brahmaputra (1854-1947): A Case Study of North Lakhimpur and Darrang District	RGU/RS-771/2018 Dtd. 23/03/2018	17/11/2023
5.	Shomkai Manham	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Indo-Myanmar Trade Relations: A Historical Study of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-871/2019 Dtd. 23/08/2019	12/12/2023
6	Mijina Pertin	Prof. P.K Nayak	Tibetans and the Adis: A Study of Cross-Culture Interaction (1870-1962)	RGU/RS-947/2021 Dtd. 17/12/2020	24/04/2024
7	Minoo Kamsi	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Livelihood Practices Among the Galos of Arunachal Pradesh: From Early Times To 1947	RGU/RS-661/2016 Dtd. 14/09/2016	25/04/2024
8	Bide Mindo	Prof. Ashan Riddi	A Historical Study of The Border Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study on the Meyor Tribe of Anjaw District	RGU/RS-772/2018 Dtd. 23/03/2018	24/07/2024
9	Tocha Hosai	Prof. P.K Nayak	Indigenous Knowledge System of the Nocte of Arunachal Pradesh: A Socio-Cultural Study	RGU/RS-804/2018 Dtd. 06/06/2018	29/07/2024

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
10	Yime Potom	Prof. P.K Nayak	Women In Traditional Galo Society: A Historical Study Upto 1979	RGU/RS-679/2016 Dtd. 14/09/2016	05/08/2024
11	L.Pakpi Ngulom	Dr. Tade Sangdo	Yobin: An Ethno-Historical Study of Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-769/2018 Dtd. 23/03/2018	12/08/2024
12	Hage Yamang	Dr. Tade Sangdo	Indigenous Knowledge System of the Apatani of Arunachal Pradesh: Continuity and Change	RGU/RS-802/2018 Dtd.06/06/2018	15/10/2024

## 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 7. ANY OTHER DEPARTMENT ACTIV (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- 1 Yuva Sangam Phase IV Youth exchange program (Initiative by the Government of India under the aegis the Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat)
- 2 Study/Field work - A. N. Sinha Institute of Social Studies, Patna & Varanasi (U.P)

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE  
DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	14
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	10
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	02
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	12
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	04
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NA
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	03
12.	Others, if any specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES**

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2019
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M. A and Ph. D
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	D. Phil.	Assistant Professor	1. National Security 2. Non-Traditional Threats
2.	Dr. Suaihiampou Kamei	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	1. Insurgency, Counter- Insurgency 2. North-East of India 3. China 4. Ethnic Nationalism, Ethnicity and Ethnic Conflict.



**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	MA in DSSC	24	65	24

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr. Rahul Harchand	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Strategic Autonomy Through Self-Reliance: A Multistakeholders Study on Indigenisation of Defence Production in India	RGU/RS-1406/2024	29/08/2022

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	03
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	03
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

- 1 FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
- 2 YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1988
- 3 ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A and Ph.D.
- 4 DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Decentralized governance
2	Prof. Nani Bath	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Society and Politics of North East India.
3	Prof. N.N Hina	Ph.D	Professor	Constitutional Law and customary law
4	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Ph.D	Associate Professor	Political Theory Political Thought (Western and Contemporary) Rural Local Governance and Development Contemporary Debates/Discourses on Political Theory
5	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Political Theory
6	Dr. David Gao	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Politics in Arunachal Pradesh, North East Politics
7	Dr. Nuki Gammeng	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Indian Government and gender studies

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A.	73	1380	71
2.	Ph.D		23	3

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Chalak Lowang	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Insurgency in Arunachal Pradesh- A Case Study of Tirap, Changlang and Longding District.	RGU/RS-818/2018	26/09/2017
2.	Rinki Babin	Prof. Nani Bath	Refugees in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tibetan Refugees.	RGU/RS-819/2018	20/09/2017
3.	Nyasok Gadi	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	“Socio-cultural and Political Movement among Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of West Siang District”,	RGU/RS-815/2018	2017
4.	Happy Deori	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Autonomous Council of Tribes in Assam: A Case Study of Deori Autonomous Council.	RGU/RS-988/2021	28/09/2018
5.	Nani Rima	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Customary Laws of Apatani Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-930/2020	22/09/2018
6.	Nada Pugang	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Customary Law on Marriage of Apatani Tribe (Change and Continuity)	RGU/RS-1033/2022	2019
7.	Pani Renyu	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Child Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study on Papum Pare District.	RGU/RS-1031/2022	29/08/2019
8.	Hage Opi	Dr. David Gao	Assam-Arunachal Pradesh Boundary Dispute with Special Reference to Lower Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1032/2022	06/09/2019
9.	Nich Nanki	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Voter's Voting Behaviour: A Study of Selected Constituencies of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1102/2022	17/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
10.	Kumar Sonam	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Impact of religious conversion in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Nyishi Tribe of East Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1219/2022	03/09/2021
11.	Khoda Anju	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Juvenile Delinquency in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Itanagar, Pasighat & Tezu.	RGU/RS-1101/2022	16/02/2021
12.	Ajay Kumar Pandey	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Women Empowerment and Self-Help Group in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Papum Pare and Namsai District.	RGU/RS-1191/2022	05/09/2021
13.	John Wangsa	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Tribal Chieftainship and the Modern Administrative System: A Study of the Wancho Tribe of Longding District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1100/2022	2021
14.	Mige Kambu	Dr. David Gao	Community based organization in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Galo Welfare Society.	RGU/RS-1192/2022	02/09/2021
15.	Millo Pubyang	Prof. Nani Bath	Rights of persons with Disabilities Act 2016 and the school education in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of its Implementation in Papum Pare and Lohit Districts.	RGU/RS-1454/2024	29/08/2022
16.	Nana Nabom	Prof. Nani Bath	Pressure group in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of All Nyishi Students' Union.	A/F	2023
17.	Tai Gumja	Prof. Nani Bath	Tagins' Relations with Tibet: A Case Study of the NAH and MRA of Upper Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
18.	Ngayir Taji	Prof. Nani Bath	The Rashtriya Swayam Sevak Sangh in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of its Role and Contribution	A/F	2023
19.	Taiwang Wangsa	Prof. Nani Bath	Chieftaincy among the Noctes in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Diplomacy and Alliance.	A/F	30/08/2023
20.	Annu Tamang	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Political Participation of th Tea Tribes in Bodoland Territorial Region (BTR), Assam.	A/F	2023
21.	Nabam Saha	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	The Customary Laws of Bugun Tribe of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	2023
22.	Lokpa Tamang	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Electoral Politics in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Assembly Elections in 48- Lekang(ST) and 49- Bordumsa-Duyun(Gen) Assembly Constituencies.	A/F	29/08/2023
23.	Hibu Nassing	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Implementation of free legal Aid under the Legal Services Authorities Act, 1987 in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Papum Pare District.	A/F	2023
24.	Debia Yoyum	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Women empowerment through Self-Help Group in Arunachal Pradesh: Study of Lower Subansiri and Keyi Panyor District	A/F	2023
25.	Nima Dodum	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Government Initiatives on Puroiks of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of East Kameng District.	A/F	2023

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Lhamu Yangchin	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Crimes and Criminal Justice in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tawang and West Kameng Districts (1990-2015)	2017	2023
2	Jumter Loya	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Participation of Women in Grass Root Governance in Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study of West Siang and Papumpare Districts	03/09/2016	2023
3	Nuki Gammeng	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Gender and Politics in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh Legislative Assembly	06/04/2017	2023
4	Robin Hissang	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Working of Judiciary in Arunachal Pradesh: Interface of Traditional and Modern Judicial Institutions	14/09/2016	2023

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	10
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	04
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	06
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	04
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	01
12.	Others, if any specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2017
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A., B.A., Ph. D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Proshanto Kr. Saha	Ph. D. & Post Doc.	Associate Professor	Forensic Psychology & Neuropsychology
2.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Clinical Psychology, Positive Psychology
3.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Organizational Psychology, Positive Psychology



Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
4.	Dr. Sandeep Panchal	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Health Psychology, Clinical Psychology and Sports Psychology
5.	Dr. Satchit Prasun Mandal	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Health Psychology and Personality Psychology

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A. Psychology	30+3(EWS)	185	30
2.	B.A. Psychology	10+1(EWS)	27	10
3.	Ph. D. in Psychology	03	35	03*

\*1 Drop-out

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Jomyir Bagra	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Effectiveness of Mental health Awareness Training on the Mental Health Literacy, Help Seeking Behaviour and Psychological Well Being Among the Youth of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1113/2022	22/02/2021
2.	Leeyir Ete	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Role of Family Structure in Interpersonal Trust and Romantic Relationship among the Nyishi Tribe	RGU/RS-1114/2022	16/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
3.	Pranaya Rai	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Role of Objectification and Body Image in Disordered Eating Attitude among Gays of Kolkata.	RGU/RS-1112/2022	16/02/2021
4.	Tadar Amar	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Effect of Chanting & Listening to Gwnam (Nyishi Hymn) on Spiritual Intelligence & Cognitive Functioning Among the High School Students	RGU/RS-1111/2022	16/02/2021
5.	Tuyir Riba	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Self-Awareness as a Predictor of self-Efficacy, Career Decision-Making and Emotional Competence among Adolescents of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1214/2022	13/09/2021
6.	Koj Rinyo	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Psychological Influences of Perceived Parenting Styles among the Apatani Adolescents	RGU/RS-1293/2023	13/09/2021
7.	Nabam Yami	Dr. Stachit P. Mandal	The Impact of Marital Structure on Mental Health among Nyishi Women: The mediating Role of Religiosity, Self-Esteem, and Romantic Jealousy	22-Ph.D.-PSY-01	29/08/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
8.	Ponung Nonang	Dr. Sandeep Panchal	Role of Cognitive Style, Shyness, Aggression, Substance Use and Distress Tolerance in Suicidal Thoughts among Tribal Women Nurses of Arunachal Pradesh	22-Ph.D.-PSY-02	30/08/2022
9.	Rohit Kumar Maurya	Dr. Sandeep Panchal	A Cross Cultural Investigation on Chronotype, Resilience, Emotional Intelligence, General Health, State Anxiety and Stress among Police Personnel	22-Ph.D.-PSY-04	02/09/2022
10.	Shashank Mishra	Dr. Stachit P. Mandal	The Role of Social identity and Acculturative Stress in Psychological Distress: The Mediation of Emotional Labor among Nurses from North East India in Delhi	22-Ph.D.-PSY-05	01/09/2022
11.	Tajbina Yasin	Dr. Sandeep Panchal	Role of Graphological Indicators, Personality Traits, Social Skills and Peer Relationship in Psychopathology among adolescents of Kamrup District of Assam	22-Ph.D.-PSY-06	30/08/2022
12.	Situshna Goswami	Dr. Sandeep Panchal	Exploration of Cognitive And Behavioral Factors Among Precision Sports Players; An Experimental Study	23-PSY-Ph.D.-00-001	28/08/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
13.	Priyanka Pathak	Dr. Proshanto Kr. Saha	Measurement Of Risk Factors and Cognitive Impairment Among Youths Suffering from Substance Use Disorder in Arunachal Pradesh And Assam	23-PSY-Ph.D.-00-002	26/08/2023

## 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	12
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	06
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	04
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	11
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL

10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any specify	NIL

#### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2015
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : B.A.S.W, M.A., Ph.D. & Six-Month Certificate Course in Envi. Sanitation
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS : 04 (Four)

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Gerontology, Correctional Social Work, Community Development, Youth, Human Resource and Labour Welfare.
2.	Dr. Chaphiak Lowang	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Substance Dependency, Mental Health, Gender, Counselling, Tribals, Women Empowerment, Community Health, Suicide.
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor & Head (i/c)	States Political Economy & Governance, Ecology and Disaster Management, Gender, and Disability.
4.	Dr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Tribal, Identity, Society, Welfare, Gender, Justice, Livelihood Environment and Development.

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	MASW I	47	446	45
2	BASW I	33	79	33

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Poona Baja	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Vulnerability and Resilience of Family Caregivers in relation to Persons with Mental Illness in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1019/2022	27/08/2019
2	Toko Jiri	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Commodification, Credibility and VIP Culture in Healthcare: A Phenomenological Study on Priorities and Efficacy of Medical Social Work in Public and Private Hospitals in India.	RGU/RS-1127/2022	16/02/2021
3	Tame Ramjuk	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Gerontological Study of Support Systems of the Elderly in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1135/2022	18/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
4	Ceemona Taku	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Hegemonic Masculinity and Women in Tribal Society: An Emancipator Social Work Study of Domestic Violence in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1188/2022	16/02/2021
5	Tapi Chama	Dr. John G. Gangmei	Understanding Rural Livelihood: A Case Study of Women Self-Help Groups in Three Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1437/2024	29/08/2022
6	Kholie Yajek	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Correctional Services in District Jail of Arunachal Pradesh: A Social Work Perspective	RGU/RS-1012/2021	22/08/2019
7	Menuka Kadu	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Conception and Consumption of Violence: A Social Work Epistemic Enquiry of Nature-Culture and Intergenerational Perspectives from Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1153/2022	15/02/2021

## 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

**1.Rural Immersion Camp:** This Rural Camp was Conducted from 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2023 to 30<sup>th</sup> March, 2023 by students of MASW II Semester under guidance of Faculty Dr. John G Gangmei and PhD Scholar Ceemona Taku. Rural Camp was held at Abali Village, Lower Dibang Valley District of Arunachal Pradesh.



2. **Study Tour:** Study Tour is important part of class in which student taken out of class room and this activity gives student hand on experience and helps in applying practical in situation. Therefore, study tour was held for students of MASW III Semester from 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2023 to 5<sup>th</sup> November, 2023 in Delhi, capital city of India with guidance of two faculties.

## 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	05
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	06
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	03
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	02
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	01
12.	Others, if any specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

1. FACULTY : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2011
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : BA (FYUP), MA, PGDES & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav	MA (Jamia Millia Islamia Univ.) M.Phil, Ph.D (JNU) UGC-NET & JRF	HoD I/C & Assistant professor	Political Sociology Sociology of India Research methodology
2	Dr. Bikash Bage	MA (NEHU) PhD(RGU) UGC-NET & JRF MBA (IIBM, Meerut) LLB(RGU)	Associate Professor	Sociology of Health & Illness Environment Sociology Gender Studies Contemporary Sociology Sociology of Asia and NE India Sociology of Everyday Life
3	Dr. Nani Umie	M.A (JNU) M.Phil (RGU) PhD (RGU) NET-JRF	Assistant Professor	Gender Studies Socialization Tribal Studies
4	Dr. Padi Hana	MA(NEHU) PhD (RGU) UGC-NET	Assistant Professor	Theoretical Perspective in Sociology Urban Sociology Sociology of NE India

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.A in Sociology	54	256	57
2	PG Diploma in Environmental Sanitation	16	2	0
3.	BA	10	15	10
4.	PHD	4	83	4

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Gora Mamu	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Modernity and its consequences in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Economic, Political and Religious Transformation in Papum Pare District.	RGU/RS-1128/2022	16/02/2021
2.	Ms. Chathiam Lowang	Dr. Bikash Bage	A Study on the Status of Nocte Women of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1212/2022	03/09/2021
3.	Mr. Kiri Taso	Dr. Bikash Bage	A Sociological Study on the Narcotics Substance use Disorder in the Namsai District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1210/2022	13/09/2021
4.	Naina Lahon	Dr. Bikash Bage	Indigenous Beliefs and Healing Practices Among the Mishing and Deori Tribes of Sivasagar, Assam	RGU/RS-1225/2022	04/09/2021
5.	Ms. Ruthcha Tongluk	Dr. Bikash Bage	Mental Well-Being Among the Youths of Nocte Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: A Sociological Study	RGU/RS-1211/2022	03/09/2021
6.	Mudang Onju	Dr. Padi Hana	Social Deviance among the Adolescents of Ziro Valley, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1394/2023	30/08/2022
7.	Rehfi Mele	Dr. Padi Hana	Social Conflicts in Protected Areas: A Case Study of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1393/2023	29/08/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
8.	Hage Ankha	Dr. Padi Hana	Educational Aspiration and Choices Among the Middle-Class of Apatani Community	A/F	30/08/2023
9.	Heri Anita	Dr. Nani Umie	A Study on Inter-marriage Dynamics Among Nyishi Communities of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	29/08/2023
10.	Maga Neru	Dr. Padi Hana	The Determinants of Crime in Itanagar Capital Region of Arunachal Pradesh: A Sociological Study	A/F	26/08/2023
11. .	Miching Somp	Dr. Nani Umie	A Sociological Study of Juvenile Delinquency in the Itanagar Capital Region of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	28/08/2023

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department:**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Bengia Pappi	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Resource management Practices Among the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-722/2017 01/09/2015	18/09/2023
2	Mr. Madhurjay a Mohan Chetia	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Citizenship and Identity Politics in Assam: A Sociological Inquiry on contrasting Perspectives of State and Community.	RGU/RS-1042/2022 26/08/2019	07/11/2023
3	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Interrogating Gendered Citizenship: A Sociological Study of NRC Process in Assam	RGU/RS-1136/2022 27/08/2019	01/03/2024

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	1
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	1
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	1
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	6
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	04
12.	Others, if any specify	

**FACULTY OF COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT**

**Department of Commerce**

**Department of Management**

### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1. FACULTY : COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1995
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Com. Ph.D. & PGDBI
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	S.K. Jena	Ph.D.	Professor & Head( till 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2023)	Finance and Management, Rural Finance and Development, Micro Enterprises, Micro-Finance
2.	Rama Chandra Parida	Ph.D.	Professor & Dean( till 31 <sup>st</sup> August 2023) Head( since 1 <sup>st</sup> August 2023)	Accounting & Finance, Entrepreneurship and Marketing
3.	Tasi Kaye	Ph.D.	Professor	Marketing, general Management, Banking, IFS, Rural Development, Micro Finance
4.	Otem Padung	Ph.D.	Professor	Accounting & Finance, Rural Development, Population Studies & Health, Developmental Economics
5.	Philip Mody	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Human Resource Management
6.	Devi Baruah	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Marketing Management, Entrepreneurship
7.	Atege Linggi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Entrepreneurship
8.	Sunil Nandi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Financial Reporting, Corporate Disclosure, Corporate Governance
9.	Olympia Kurmi	M.Com.	Assistant Professor	Human Resource Management
10.	Vinod Kumar Yadav	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Banking and Insurance, and Socioeconomic Issues

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph.D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Com.	54	342	54
2.	PGDBI	36	85	36
3.	Ph.D.	06	73	06

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr. Anil Tanti	Prof. R.C. Parida	Women Entrepreneurs among Tea tribes with Special reference to Sivsagar District of Assam	RGU/RS-1166/2022 18.02.2021	18.02.2021
2.	Mr. Bijay Das	Prof. R.C. Parida	A Study of Financial and Physical Progress of Pradhan Mantri Awas Yojana-Gramin (PMAYG) in Sonitpur District of Assam	RGU/RS-1150/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
3.	Mr. Amrit Jyoti Lekharu	Prof. R.C. Parida	Financial Inclusion through National Rural Livelihood Mission ( NRLM) in Nagaon District of Assam-An Analysis	RGU/RS-1186/2022 03/09/2021	03/09/2021
4.	Ms. Pura Monya	Prof. R.C. Parida	Financing of Micro and Small Enterprises in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1183/2022 03/09/2021	03/09/2021
5	Ms. Karjum Riba	Prof. R.C. Parida	Academic Stress and Coping Strategy among Tribal Students of Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1404/2024 29.08.2022	29.08.2022
6.	Ms. Biri Amji	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Performances of women owned enterprises in Arunachal Pradesh-A case study of PapumPare District	RGU/RS-850/2019 23.08.2019	30.08.2018
7.	Mr. Ravi Mihu	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Border Area Development Programme (BADP) in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study with Reference to Selected Districts	RGU/RS-921/2020 19.02.2020	30.08.2018
8.	Mr. Tami Taga	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Public Distribution System (PDS) in Arunachal Pradesh – A Study with Special Reference to East Siang District	RGU/RS-994/2021 20.07.2021	20.07.2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9.	Ms. Razina Mannow	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Financial Inclusion of Women in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Lohit and Namsai Districts	RGU/RS-1326/2023 10.03.2023	28.08.2019
10.	Ms. Biri Manju	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Commercial Bank and Priority Sector Lending in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh: An Analysis	RGU/RS-1182/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
11.	Ms. Geyir Ete	Prof. Tasi Kaye	E-Commerce: A Study of adoption behavior among Urban Customers in Itanagar Capital Region (ICR) of Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1184/2022 02.09.2021	02.09.2021
12.	Ms. Karbar Riba	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Non-Performing Assets in Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study Between Public & Private Sector Banks.	RGU/RS-1185/2022 18.10.2021	18.10.2021
13.	Mr. Chanda Wakheth	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Impact of Social Media Usage on Consumer Buying Decision in Arunachal Pradesh-A Comparative Study between Urban And Rural Consumers	RGU/RS-1365/2023	29.08.2022
14.	Ms. Monu Rai	Prof. Otem Padung	Value-Chain Analysis of Large Cardamom in the Eastern Himalayas: A Comparative Study of India and Nepal	RGU/RS-959/2021 20.12.2020	31.8.2018
15.	Ms. Jimailu Yun	Prof. Otem Padung	Tourism in Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh: Problems and Prospects	RGU/RS-1029/2022 22.10.2021	27.08.2019
16.	Mr. Mobom Nyorak	Prof. Otem Padung	Performance Evaluation of Arunachal Pradesh State Transport Services	RGU/RS-1156/2022 29.08.2019	29.08.2019

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
17.	Mr. Passang Norbu	Prof. S.K. Jena	Behavioural Finance and Financial Decision Making Process Among Indigenous Cultivators of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis	RGU/RS-848/2019 23.08.2019	31.09.2018
18.	Mr. Debajyoti Sarkar	Prof. S.K. Jena	Entrepreneurial Competency among Educate Urban Youths in Assam	RGU/RS-1199/2022 03.09.2021	03.09.2021
19.	Mr. Nandan Sarmah	Prof. S.K. Jena	Performance Evaluation of Public Funded Universities through Balanced Scorecard (BSC)-A Case Study of Rajiv Gandhi University	RGU/RS-1332/2023 29.08.2022	29.08.2022
20.	Mr. Techis Sissal	Dr. Philip Mody	Informal Cross-Border Trade between India And China: A Study on Takasing and Sarli Trade Centers Of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1002/2021 17.09.2021	30.08.2018
21.	Ms. Techis Jeena	Dr. Philip Mody	Job Satisfaction among Employees in Department of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1201/2022 04.09.2021	04.09.2021
22.	Mr. Kulenso Pul	Dr. Philip Mody	Study on Consumer Awareness, Adoption and satisfaction of Digital Banking in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1364/2023 29.08.2022	29.08.2022
23.	Ms. Pretty Elapra	Dr. Devi Baruah	Entrepreneurial Competency of Rural Women SHG Members: A Study with Reference to Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1040/2022 22.10.2021	30.08.2019
24.	Mr. Anuj Borah	Dr. Devi Baruah	Antecedents and Consequences of Customer Engagement in the Context of Over-The-Top (OTT) Video Streaming Services	RGU/RS-1181/2022 16.02.2021	16.02.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
25.	Mr. Anil Payeng	Dr. Devi Baruah	Consumer Behaviour towards Financial technology (FINTECH) Services in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1152/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
16	Mr. Chorten Norbu	Dr. Atege Linggi	Development of Horticulture in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Selected Fruits of West Kameng District	RGU/RS-1291/2023	03.09.2021
27.	Ms. Rimlee Kalita	Dr. Atege Linggi	Financial Inclusion among Micro Entrepreneurs of Kamrup Metropolitan District of Assam-An Analysis	RGU/RS-1343/2023 31.08.2022	31.08.2022
28.	Ms. Nang Chanika Longphoi	Dr. Sunil Nandi	Sustainability Reporting Practices and Assessment of Firm Value: Evidences from Listed Companies in India	RGU/RS-1329/2023 31.08.2022	30.08.2022
29.	Mr. Rinchin Dorjee	Dr. V K Yadav	An Analytical Study of Tourism Seasonality of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1030/2022 22.10.2021	29.08.2019
30.	Mr. Linko Niya	Dr. V K Yadav	Informal Financing among Arunachalee Households in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh: An Analysis	RGU/RS-1164/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
31.	Ms. Shiwani Singh	Dr. V.K. Yadav	A Study of Perception of Consumers of Itanagar Capital Region (ICR), Arunachal Pradesh towards Digital Transactions	RGU/RS-1200/2022 03.09.2021	03.09.2021
32.	Mr. Chiging Lampung	Dr. Olympia Kurmi	Carbon Footprint and Sustainable Consumption Pattern among Urban and Rural Households of Papum Pare Arunachal Pradesh-A Comparative Study	RGU/RS-1417/2024 25.08.2023	26.08.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
33	Ms. Ravina Pul	Dr. Olympia Kurmi	Entrepreneurial Ecosystem for Development and Operation of Micro Enterprises in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1416/2024 25.08.2023	25.08.2023
34	Ms. Dikshita Baruah	Dr. Sunil Nandi	Nature of Dividend Decisions and Firm Characteristics among Indian Listed Companies	RGU/RS-1415/2024 28.08.2023	28.08.2023
35	Ms. Maryom Bam	Prof. Tasi Kaye	E-Financial Services in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study with Reference to Implementation and Usage in Selected Commercial Banks	RGU/RS-1413/2024 25.08.2023	25.08.2023
36	Ms. Rijushmita Goswami	Prof. R.C. Parida	A Study on Determinants of Entrepreneurial Well-Being among MSME Entrepreneurs in Assam	RGU/RS-1423/2024 28.08.2023	28.08.2023
37	Ms. Tenzin Chimey	Dr. Atege Linggi	Community Perception Towards Tourism Development in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1412/2024 26.08.2023	26.08.2023

#### D) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Rashmi Sarda	Dr. Devi Baruah	“Directed Credit Programme to MSMEs in Jorhat, Dibrugarh and Lakhimpur Districts of Assam.”	RGU/RS-1090/2022	06.04.2023
2.	Ms. Olympi a Kurmi	Dr. Philip Mody	“Occupational Stress and Coping Mechanism: A Study on Major Oil and Gas Production PSUs in Assam”	RGU/RS-693/2017 14.09.2016	26.06.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
3.	Mr. Akepi Linggi Ehili	Prof. Otem Padung	“Determinants of Financial Inclusion in Tribal Societies-Study with reference to Tribes of Dibang Valley and Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.”	RGU/RS-579/2015 25.02.2015	08.09.2023
4.	Ms. Rashmi P.	Prof. Sanjeeb K Jena	“GST and the Transition in Financial Management of Small-Scale Enterprises (SSEs) of Ambattur Industrial Estate, Chennai-An Analysis”.	RGU/RS-865/2019	19.10.2023
5.	Mr. Tao Abo	Prof. R.C. Parida	“Socio Economic Impact of Large Cardamom Cultivation on Rural Farmers in Lower Subansiri District of A.P.”	RGU/RS-725/2017 22.09.2017	21.11.2023
6.	Ms. Sabita Bhagabati	Prof. Sanjeeb K Jena	“Savings-Investment Behaviour of the Households of Kamrup and Kamrup Metropolitan Districts of Assam-A Comparative Analysis.”	RGU/RS-1146/2022	23.11.2023
7.	Ms. Kosen Jida	Prof. Sanjeeb K Jena	“Development Divergence and Financial Behaviour of Small and Micro Entrepreneurs in Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis.”	RGU/RS-784/2018 23.03.2018	23.11.2023

## 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	13
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	05
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	11
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	10
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	07
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	03
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	03
12.	Others, if any specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

1. FACULTY : COMMERCE AND MANAGEMENT
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2005
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : MBA, PGDTM and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Ph.D in Commerce (Gauhati University) M.Com (Gauhati University)	Professor	Accounting and Finance
2.	Dr. Arindam Garg (On lien)	Ph. D. in Management (Rajiv Gadhi University, Itanagar), Masters in Personnel Management, (Pune University), Diploma in Labour Laws & Labour Welfare, Diploma in Computer Applications (DCA)	Associate Professor	Human Resources, Business Ethics, Business Communication, Entrepreneurship

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
3.	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Ph. D (GU) M. Com (Dibrugarh University) MFM (PU) CILM (CMI, UK)	Associate Professor and HoD, Dept. of Management	Financial Reporting, Financial Analysis, Capital Market Analysis, Productivity Analysis.
4.	B.P Sarma Barua	M.Com(G.U), PGDTTM, SLET	Assistant Professor	Financial Accounting, Services Marketing, Tourism Management
5.	Arindam Chakrabarty	Master of Business Administration (IEST, Shibpur), Master of Arts (Public Administration) Post Graduate Diploma in Educational Administration & Supervision Post Graduate Diploma in Human Rights UGCNET (Management), FDP (EDI)	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Strategy, Non-profit Organisations
6.	Dr. Odang Mara	M.Com, MBA, UGC-NET, PhD	Assistant Professor	Accounting, Finance
7.	Gautam Huidrom	MBA	Assistant Professor	Entrepreneurship, Strategic Management & General Management
8.	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Ph.D. (North Eastern Regional Institute of Science and Technology)	Assistant Professor	Business Efficacy, Scale Development & Validation, Education Policy
9.	Abhishek Prasad	MBA, UGC-NET Qualified	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Entrepreneurship, Consumer Behaviour.

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	MBA			58
2	PGDTM			24
3	Ph.D.	2		2

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr. Happy Toko	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Nationalized Bank in Enhancing Economics status of the People of Arunachal Pradesh: A study on Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1303/2023	7/8/2018
2	Mr. Charu Okam	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	A Study on the Current Status and Prospects of E-Commerce Service Providers in Itanagar Capital Region (ICR), Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1305/2023	7/8/2018
3	Ms. Mihin Sumpa	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Industrial Training (ITIs) in generation of Employment in Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	1/9/2022
4	Ms. Mamum g Danyi	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Rural Tourism and Community Development in Arunachal Pradesh- A case Study of Selected Districts.	A/F	30/8/2022



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
5	Mr. Tato Malling	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Handloom Sector for Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh- A case study of Papum Pare and West Siang Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	30/8/2022
6	Mr. Tenzin Choephel	Dr. Arindam Garg	A study on the Socio Economics Activities of Yak Herders with Special Reference to Monpa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: Transition and Continuity	RGU/RS-989/2021	7/8/2018
7	Mr. Deepu Krishnan	Dr. Arindam Garg	The Perspective of Tourism Stakeholders on Destination Development: A case Study on Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1161/2022	9/9/2021
8	Ms. Evie Koyu	Dr. Arindam Garg	A Study on Employee Training and Development in Central Public Sector Enterprises of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1161/2022	2/9/2022
9	Ms. Tana Rhynium	Dr. Arindam Garg	Women Street vendors in Capital Complex of Arunachal Pradesh. A Socio-Economic Analysis	A/F	10.9.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
10	Mr. Akash Moran	Dr. Arindam Garg	Impact of Organised Retailing on Small Retailers in Itanagar Capital Region of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	29/8/2022
11	Mr. Pema Dorjee Sharjo	Dr. Arindam Garg	Handloom and Handicrafts Activities among Monpa and Memba Tribes	A/F	29/8/2022
12	Mr. Benny Sabestian	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Strategic Approaches of Employability Skill Development Among Graduates: An Empirical Evidence from Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1013/2021	12/7/2021
13	Ms. Marpi Zirdo	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A Study on Consumer Buying Behaviour Towards Online Shopping in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1159/2022	13/9/2021
14	Ms. Elbina Ngukir	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Pro-Poor Tourism: An Approach for Community Development with Special Reference to Tawang and Lower Subansiri District Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1162/2022	6/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
15	Mr. Myger Babla	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A Study of Investment Behaviour Among People in the Context of Investment Avenues in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1157/2022	14/9/2021
16	Mr. Tashi Lungtan Kee	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Assessment of Homestay Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh with Special Reference to Tawang and Lower Subansiri District.	RGU/RS-1167/2022	26/8/2019
17	Mr. Gautam Huidrom	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Entrepreneurship Intention of Higher Education Students: A Study from Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	2/9/2021
18	Mr. Tagru Talu	Dr. Odang Mara	Development of Entrepreneurship through Pradhan Mantri Kaushal Vikas Yojana (PMKVY): A case study on Papum Pare and Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1306/2023	29/9/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
19	Mr. Tem Kutung	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of work from Home (WFH) on the Productivity of Academicians: A study of Higher Educational Institutes under Central Government in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1304/2023	26/8/2019
20	Mr. Yibom Bagra	Dr. Odang Mara	Marketing Practices of Horticulture Produces in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study n Siang and West Siang District	RGU/RS-1109/2022	24/2/2021
21	Mr. Mudang Tagiya	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of Service Quality on Tourist Satisfaction and Behaviour Intention: An Empirical Study on Tourist Circuit of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-1158/2022	9/9/2021
22	Ms. Pekter Karlo	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Present Trends, Potentials and Strategy Prescriptions to Foster MICE Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	30/8/2022

#### 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

1. Fame Tour To Meghalaya organised by Department of Management in Association with Department of Tourism, Govt. of AP.
2. Industrial visit and Exposive tour to Mangaldoi-Guwahati-Shillong organised by the Department of Managemet for MBA Students (9-15<sup>th</sup> April, 2024).
3. Placement record of the year 2022-2024

Sl.	Name of the Student	Name of the Company	Position
1.	Mr. Prabhat Kumar	IDBI	Junior Assistant Manager
2.	Mr. Atum Gyadi	Swastha Hospital Dibrugarh	Junior Executive Marketing
3.	Ms. Nyagi Koyu	ICICI Prudential Life Insurance	Sales & Distribution
4.	Ms. Mangita Sorum	ICICI Prudential Life Insurance	Sales & Distribution
5.	Ms. Naiya Moyong	ICICI Prudential Life Insurance	Sales & Distribution
6.	Pakyum Taba	IDBI	Junior Assistant Manager
7.	Oyum Jamoh	IDBI	Junior Assistant Manager
8.	Tadar Yakar	IDBI	Junior Assistant Manager
9.	Seema Gogoi	IDBI	Junior Assistant Manager
10.	Tani Chije	Asian Paints	Sales Officer

#### 7. Achievements of Students

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	01
2.	NET	07
3.	SLET	
4.	GATE	
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6.	Others (Please specify)	10 (Campus placement)

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	10
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	02
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	03
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	02
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	05
12.	Others, if any specify	

**FACULTY OF BASIC SCIENCES**

**Department of Chemistry**

**Department of Mathematics**

**Department of Physics**

**Department of Statistics**

**DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY**

1. FACULTY : BASIC SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2011
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Ph.D.	Associate Professor & Head	Supramolecular Chemistry, Coordination and Materials Chemistry, Catalysis
2.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Nanostructured Materials, Surface Functionalization, Catalysis, Water Treatment
3.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Heterocyclic chemistry, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Applications of nanomaterials
4.	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Phytochemistry of Medicinal Plants, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Total Synthesis of Bioactive Molecules
5.	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Material Chemistry, Catalysis, Synthetic Methodology Development, Sustainable and Green Chemistry
6.	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Organic Synthesis, Transition Metal Catalysis, Photoredox Catalysis, Cross-coupling reactions, Material Chemistry, Wastewater Remediation, Chemical Biology

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) PG/Ph.D. / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc.	28 + 3 (EWS) = 31	154	32
2.	Ph.D.	04	40	04

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr. Manab Jyoti Goswami	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Phytochemical Investigation and Bioactivity Studies of Selected Medicinal Plants of North East India	RGU/RS-957/2021	20-12-2020
2.	Ms. Jinku Borah	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Artificial Photosynthesis: Catalytic Water Oxidation Using Metal-Oxo Clusters	RGU/RS-991/2021	08-04-2021
3.	Mr. Utpal Dutta	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Investigation Towards Natural and Synthetic Organic Compounds of Biological Relevance	RGU/RS-1026/2022	22-10-2021
4.	Mr. Babul Kalita	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Effect of Additives on Size, Shape, and Catalytic Activity of Some Selected Magnetic Ferrites	RGU/RS-1087/2022	17-02-2021
5.	Ms. Tage Seema	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Quest for Bioactive Molecules from Selected Medicinal Plants of North East India	RGU/RS-1071/2022	18-02-2021
6.	Ms. Rei Star	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Magnetically Retrievable Heterogeneous Catalytic Systems for Cascade Organic Reaction	RGU/RS-1072/2022	18-02-2021
7.	Mr. Yumi Nyori	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Assessment of Physiochemical Parameters and Distribution of Heavy Metals in Drinking Water Sources in East Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1073/2022	18-02-2021
8.	Ms. Plabita Rajkhowa	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Studies on Luminescent Metal-Organic Frameworks and their Post-Synthetic Modification	RGU/RS-1294/2023	19-10-2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9.	Mr. Prakash Bhuyan	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Heterogeneous Catalytic Systems for Biodiesel Production	RGU/RS-1295/2023	04-09-2021
10.	Ms. Gariyasee Dutta	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of Selected Layered Double Hydroxide-Based Adsorbents for Pollutant Removal from Water	RGU/RS-1351/2023	29-08-2022
11.	Ms. Pooja Devi Bora	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	Design and Synthesis of Transition Metal Doped Calcium Aluminium Hydrotalcite for Applications in Organic Reactions	RGU/RS-1352/2023	29-08-2022
12.	Ms. Kabita Bhuyan	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	Development of Visible Light Mediated Strategies for the Synthesis of Difunctionalized Compounds and O-Heterocycles	RGU/RS-1362/2023	29-08-2022
13.	Mr. Bhaskarjyoti Borah	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	Utilization of Carboxylic Acids as Building Blocks for the Development of Some Synthetic Methodologies	RGU/RS-1363/2023	29-08-2022
14.	Mr. Spandan Saikia	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Synthesis and Characterization of $\text{MFe}_2\text{O}_4$ Magnetic Nanoparticles and their Applications in the Synthesis of Biologically Important Heterocycles	RGU/RS-1361/2023	14-09-2022
15.	Ms. Bornana Saikia	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of Some Selected Metal Oxide Nanoparticles and Their Composites for Remediation of Water Pollutants	NA	29-08-2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16.	Mr. Jainlong Wangsa	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Studies on Transition Metal-Based Clusters and their Electrocatalytic Water Oxidation	NA	28-08-2023
17.	Mr. Lobsang Zimba	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Synthetic Manipulation and Bioactivity Profiling of Selected Nature-Inspired Privileged Structures	NA	29-08-2023
18.	Ms. Pompy Deuri	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Studies on Transition Metal-Based Flexible Metal-Organic Frameworks and Their Stimuli-Responsive Properties	NA	29-08-2023

### C) Detailed Information on Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Xavy Borgohain	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of Selected Metal Oxide /Hydroxide Based Adsorbents for Pollutant Removal	24-09-2020	03-01-2024
2.	Mr. Amar Jyoti Bhuyan	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Transition Metal Catalyzed C-H Activation Methodologies for the Synthesis of Fused Pyrimidines	19-02-2020	02-02-2024
3.	Mr. Saddam Iraqui	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of $\text{MFe}_2\text{O}_4$ ( $\text{M}^{2+} = \text{Cu}^{2+}, \text{Co}^{2+}$ , and $\text{Ni}^{2+}$ ) Nanoparticles for use as Reusable Catalysts in Selected Organic Reactions	20-12-2020	29-05-2024

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	11
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	04
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	07
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	03
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

1. FACULTY : BASIC SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2005
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Ph.D.	Professor	Head Transport in Porous Media, Magneto hydrodynamic Flow, Nanofluid/ Micro-polar Fluid Dynamics and Mathematics Education
2	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Number theory (Ramanujan's Mathematics)
3	Dr. Saifur Rahman (On LIEN)	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Algebra, Graphs and Hypergraphs, Fuzzy sets and Fuzzy logics, and MCDM
4	Mrs. Dakjum Eshi	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	Fuzzy Sets, Fixed Point Theory
5	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Applied Mathematics, Fluid Mechanics
6	Dr. Dipak Barman	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Hydrodynamic Stability, Flow through Porous Medium, Convective Heat and Mass Transfer, Nanofluids
7	Dr. Bishnupada Debnath	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Topology and Geometry, Bitopology, Fuzzy Set Theory, Soft and Neutrosophic Set Theory

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph.D./PG/UG/Diploma/Certificate Course/Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M.Sc.	46	94	44
2	Ph.D.	08	56	03

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Dakjum Eshi	Dr. Nipen Saikia & Dr. Bipan Hazarika (Co-Supervisor)	A study of fixed point and best proximity point results	RGU/RS-1099/2022	17/02/2021
2	Raju Doley	Prof. Saifur Rahman	A study on graphs and hypergraphs: Some theoretical prospects and applications	RGU/RS-1149/2022	17/02/2021
3	Nabajyoti Baro	Prof. Saifur Rahman	Some theoretical prospective of hypergraphs and its applications	RGU/RS-1148/2022	18/02/2021
4	Shraddha Rajkhowa	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ramanujan's Q-continued fractions and partipation functions.	RGU/RS-1262/2023	02/09/2021
5	Pujashree Buragohain	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Investigation of Arithmetic Properties of Partition and Related Functions.	RGU/Rs-1264/2023	02/09/2021
6	Bikash Das	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	A mathematical flow modelling of Darcian and non-Darcian porous medium with heat and mass transport.	RGU/RS-1263/2023	03/09/2021
7	Nanggom Gammi	Dr. Saifur Rahman	A study on graphs and hypergraphs with implications towards different structures and their applications.	RGU/RS-1277/2023	03/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
8	Riken Kaye	Prof.Sahin Ahmed	Investigation of some flow problems on stretching surfaces with variable viscosity and thermal conductivity.	RGU/RS-1258/2023	03/09/2021
9	Monkhum Khilak	Dr. Saifur Rahman Prof. Bipan Hazarika (Co-Supervisor) Gauhati University	Exploring the application of measure of non-compactness for solvability of system of equations in Banach spaces.	RGU/RS-1342/2023	01/09/2022
10	Sabi Biswas	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Revisit to Q-series identities and related realms.	RGU/RS-1317/2023	31/08/2022
11	Adam Paksok	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Study of congruences and other properties related to partition functions.	On Process	28/08/2023
12	Anil Nangkar	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Computational study of microorganism transport in nanofluids driven by bioconvective: A comsol multiphysics simulations (Yet to be approved by FBS)	On Process	28/08/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
13	Eny Tayang	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Mathematical modeling and simulation of hybrid nanofluids: Investigating heat transfer enhancement in Newtonian and non-Newtonian fluid environments.	On Process	28/08/2023

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1	Susanta Sarmah Pathak	Dr. Nipen Saikia, & Dr. Bipan Hazarika, (Co-Supervisor)	An analysis of tea data using selected time series tools	RGU/RS-699/2017	06/04/2023
2	Bhuban Chandra Deuri	Dr. Nipen Saikia & Dr. Anupam Das (Co-Supervisor)	Study of fixed-point theory and its applications.	RGU/RS-984/2021	25/04/2023
3	M. Abhilasha	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Mathematics achievement amongst Metei Pangal Secondary School Students and analytical study in Thoubal district of Manipur.	RGU/RS-831/2019	04/05/2023
4	Karishma Karam Ahmed	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Mathematical modelling of blood flow through an artery/non-artery in the presence of MHD convective flow.	RGU/RS-983/2021	01/09/2023



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
5	Mayzul Alom Hussain	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Study of hydromagnetic Micropolar fluid flow over the surfaces of different shapes.	RGU/RS-980/2021	01/09/2023
6	Riyajur Rahman	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Study of divisibility properties of partition and related functions using Q-Series identities.	RGU/RS-982/2021	27/09/2023

**6. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD/MM/YYYY)
1	Dr. U. Das	Department of Physics, Rajiv Gandhi University	NEP on Higher Studies	26/07/2024
2	Prof. B. C. Tripathy	Department of Mathematics, Tripura University	NEP 2020: An Overview	28/07/2023
3	Dr. J. P. Tripathi	Department of Mathematics, Central University of Rajasthan	Different Applications of Differential Equations	27/09/2023
4	Dr. D. Tripathi	Department of Mathematics, NIT Uttarakhand	Applications of Partial Differential in Bone Mechanics	27/09/2023
5	Prof. P. K. Das	School of Applied Sciences, KIIT	Applications of Graph Theory	22/12/2023

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	01
2.	NET	01
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

### 8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	25
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	03
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	04
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	06
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	04
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	01
12.	Number of Special lectures by Eminent Resource Person(s)	05
13.	Others, if any specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

1. FACULTY : BASIC SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2011
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Thin Films and Nano-Optoelectronics
2	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Ph.D.	Professor	Nanotechnology and Surface Science
3	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Condensed Matter Physics
4	Dr. Heisnam Shanjit Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Cosmology and Black Hole
5	Dr. Sonika	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Nuclear Physics

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
6	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Experimental condensed matter physics
7	Dr. Jyoti Jaiswal	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Experimental Condensed Matter Physics, Material Science, Nanoscience and Nanotechnology
8	Dr. Arnab Chakrabarti	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Open Quantum Systems, NMR

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph.D./PG/UG/Diploma/Certificate Course/Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M.Sc.	31	67	29
2	Ph.D.	8	35	6

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Soni Ngudong	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Development of Metal oxide composite based piezoelectric nanogenerator	18PHDPH005	09/08/2018
2	Yowa Nanung	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Studies of optoelectronic properties of transition metal doped CdS/ZnS core-shell nanocomposites	18PHDPH008	09/08/2018
3	Barnali Barman	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Studies of photoresponse characteristics of chemically synthesized CIGS nanostructure for photovoltaic device	18PHDPH002	10/09/2018
4	Chiging Lasa Polo	Dr. Heisnam Shanjit Singh	A study of partical dynamics in the vicinity of black hole	RGU/RS-1022/2022	20/8/2019
5	Sagar Sing Goyary	Dr. Heisnam Shanjit Singh	Structural and kinematic evolution of spiral galaxy	RGU/RS-1021/2022	23/8/2019
6	Pokjum Yongam	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Development os nano-magnetic sorbents for the removal of fluoride ions from water	20PHDPH001	25/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
7	Enuk Libang	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Engineered nanosorbents for the removal of arsenic and iron ions from groundwater	20PHDPH002	25/02/2021
8	Rashmi Roy Karmakar	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Development of MoSe <sub>2</sub> nano structures for bio(chemical) sensing application.	21PHDPH014	02/09/2021
9	Prerona Singha	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Electron transport in 2D TMD quantum nanostructures and it's applications in nanoelectronics	RGU/RS-1286/2023	13/09/2021
10	Lohnye Tangjang	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Development of 2D nanocomposite for photoelectronic device application	RGU/RS - 1287/ 2023	13/09/2021
11	Sraban Kumar Upadhyaya	Dr. Heisnam Shanjit Singh	A quantum mechanical study of black hole thermodynamic properties	21PHDPH015	13/09/2021
12	Bikash Baro	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Investigation of mechanical energy harvesting systems for self-powered devices	22PHDPH002	30/08/2022
13	Moirangthem Shamjit Singh	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	Peizoelectric pressure sensors: Design, simulation and optimization for different modes of operation.	RGU/RS-1411/2024	30/08/2022
14	Kulsuma Begum	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Design and development of MXen-based 2D material for chemo and bio-sensing applications	22PHDPH004	01-09-2022
15	Lojar Rebi Kojum	Dr. Sonika	Development of cost-effective plastic scintillator-based time of flight positron emission tomography detector	23PHDPH001	30/08/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16	Tai Mayu	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Investigation of piezo-photographic effect mediated photodetection with low dimensional materials	23PHDPH002	30/08/2023
17	Tutumoni Borah	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Design and analysis of Nanogenerator based antenna system for electronic communications.	23PHDPH005	30/08/2023
18	Vikram Dabi	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Investigation on the influence of environmental conditions on contact electrification of semiconductor and polymer nanocomposites	23PHDPH006	30/08/2023
19	Tana John Tara	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Simulation & Optimization of space-filling curves for a Miniaturized patch Antenna	23PHDPH003	31/08/2023
20	Trinayan Saikia	Dr. Sonika	Feasibility study of organic liquid scintillator using SiPM readout development of a portable neutron/gamma-ray detector	23PHDPH004	31/08/2023

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
1	Bandana Gogoi	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Size selected transition metal oxide nanoparticles: synthesis, characterization and applications	RGU/RS-719/2017	25/07/2023
2	Itum Ruti	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Investigation of graphene-based materials for energy storage devices	RGU/RS-934/2020	14/09/2023

6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC:

- 2<sup>nd</sup> edition of Indo-Czech Workshop on “Applied nuclear physics and prospects in material science” was held in Department of Physics, Rajiv Gandhi University on 2-3 November, 2023.
- Visit of school students of Vivekananda Kendriya Vidyalaya, Nirjuli, (class XI) under SSR activity under SERB funded project EEQ/2021/000217 on 16 January, 2024.

7. **ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

8. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

- Dr. H. S. Singh has been selected and extended for Visiting Associate ship of IUCAA, Pune for three years with effect from August 1, 2023.

9. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	37
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	09
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	02
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	02
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS**

1. FACULTY : BASIC SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2019
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. B. G. Manjunath	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Extreme value Theory, Distribution Theory, Statistical Inference
2	Dr. N. Vikimchandra Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Spatial Statistics
3	Dr. Vikash Kr. Rathaur	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Reliability and Survival Theory, Statistical Inference, Bayesian Inferences

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph.D./PG/UG/Diploma/Certificate Course/Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M.Sc.	13	16	3
2	Ph.D.	5	9	1

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Himangshu Handique	Dr. N. Vikimchandra Singh	Handling skewness and heteroscedasticity in the regression analysis	On Process	28/08/2023

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

<b>Sl.</b>	<b>Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)</b>	<b>Figures (in numbers only)</b>
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	NIL
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Others, if any Specify	



FACULTY OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

Department of Geography

Department of Geology

### DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

1. FACULTY : ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1992
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M A / M Sc., M Phil., Ph.D. and  
PG Diploma in Geo-Informatics
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Tomo Riba	M.A. B.Ed. Ph.D	Professor (on lien)	Geography of Development, Bio-Geography, IKS, Traditional Economy
2.	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	M.Sc., M.Phil & Ph.D	Professor	Social & Cultural Geography, Gender Issues, Settlement Geography
3.	Prof. Nishamani Kar	M.Sc., M.R.P., M.Phil .& Ph.D	Professor	Rural Development & Planning, Livestock Economy, Disaster Management
4.	Prof. Santanu Kumar Patnaik	M.Sc. M.Phil & Ph.D Gis In Geosciences	Dean, FES & Professor	Geomorphology, Surface Hydrology, RS & GIS Applications, Urban Morphology and Modeling
5.	Prof. (Mrs) Kiran Kumari	M.A Ph.D	Professor (on lien)	Urban Geography, Regional Development and Regional Planning.
6.	Dr. Sailajananda Saikia	M.A , Ph.D	Head & Professor	Regional Development and Planning
7.	Dr. Gibji Nimachow	M.A. , M.Phil , Ph.D.	Professor	Human Geography, Biogeography, Mountain Ecology
8.	Dr. Tage Rupa Sora	M.A. Ph.D.	Professor	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing in Land Use / Land Cover Analysis

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M A / M Sc.			23
2	Ph.D			5
	PG Diploma in Geo-Informatics	15		15

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Yadi Nani	Prof. Tomo Riba	The Cultural Assimilation between the Hills and Plains: A Case Study along the State Boundary of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam	RGU/ RS-732/2017	27.08.2015
2	Ms. Karsi Lego	Prof. Tomo Riba	Sustainable Management of High Altitude Forest Resource- A Case Study of Upper Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-893/2020	07.09.2018
3	Mr. Kani Burang	Prof. Tomo Riba	Role of Community in Conservation of Biotic Resources : A Case Study of East Siang, Siang and Upper Siang, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1008/2021	22.08.2019

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
4	Ms. Yakam Saroh	Prof. Tomo Riba	Bamboo Flowering and its Impact on Environment and Economy of The People: A Case Study of Siang Basin, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1075/2022	18. 02.2021
5	Ms. Himadri Dutta	Prof. Tomo Riba	Reconstruction of the Hunter's Experience for Assessing Wildlife Laws in Lower Siang, Lepa Rada, West Siang And Shi Yomi District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1060/2022	18. 02.2021
6	Ms. Mumny Panor	Prof. Tomo Riba	Changing Behaviour of Plants and Animals as Indicators of Climate Change: A Case Study of East Siang and Upper Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-732/2017	18. 02.2021
7	Mr. Taje Pali	Prof. Tomo Riba	Not Registered	A/F	03.09.2021
8	Mr. Wangjaw Wangsu	Prof. N.C. Singh	Changing Cultural Dimensions of the Wanchos: A Study of Longding District Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-794/2018	21.09.2016

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9	Ms. Minjum Lollen	Prof. N.C. Singh	Dimensions of Urban Poverty and the Poor Among the Migrant Population in Arunachal Pradesh : A Study of Itanagar Capital Region.	RGU/RS-1078/2022	12.02.2021
10	Mr. Mohit Yadav	Prof. N.C. Singh	Impact of Tourism on Livelihood Patterns of the Monpas of Arunachal Pradesh : A Case Study of Tawang District.	RGU/RS-1062/2022	18. 02.2021
11	Ms. Manaswita Dutta	Prof. N.C. Singh		A/F	02.09.2021
12	Mr. Robin Marbom	Prof. N.C. Singh		A/F	02.09.2021
13	Ms. Sainon Jenny Wangsa	Prof. N.C. Singh		A/F	13.09.2021
14	Mr. Nabo Perme	Prof. N. Kar	Socio- Political Identity of the Vulnerable Tribal Groups of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of the Major Tribe of Anjaw District.	RGU/RS-881/2019	04.09.2017
15	Ms. Onam Nayam	Prof. N. Kar	The Belief System of Tagin Tribe of the Upper Subansir District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-955/2021	05.09.2018

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16	Mr. Abhishek Das	Prof. N. Kar	Socio-Spatial Pattern of Unemployed Among the Educated Youth in North Bengal: A Geographical Study in Uttar Dinajpur District	RGU/RS-954/2021	07.09.2018
17	Mr. Dani Obing	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered	A / F	03.09.2021
18	Mr. Sagir Hussain	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered	A / F	03.09.2021
19	Ms. Suman Bhujel	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered	A / F	14.9.2021
20	Mr. Ujjwal Das	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered	A / F	04.09.2021
21	Ms. Pompi Bora	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Bankline Shifting and Human Responses in the Riparian Area of Beki River, Assam	A / F	16.02.2021
22	Ms. Ahai Wangsu	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Water Resource Utilization and its Governance In Longding District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1064/2022	12.02.2021
23	Mr. Rasing Hanse	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Impact of Infrastructure Development in the Socio-Economic Development of Karbi Anglong District, Assam	RGU/RS-880/2019	04.09.2017

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
24	Ms. Duyu Nanya	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Health Care Facilities in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh: A Geographical Analysis	RGU/RS-1006/2021	04.08.2019
25	Ms. Samim Sultana Ahmed	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Status of Gender Inequality in Lakhimpur District, Assam : A Study In Social Geography	RGU/RS-1056/2022	18. 02.2021
26	Ms. Heena Khan	Prof. S. Saikia	Impact of Modernisation on Health , Education and Cultural Aspects of Tea Tribe Community in Sonitpur District, Assam	RGU/RS-933/2021	04.09.2017
27	Mr. Jyoti Saikia	Prof. S. Saikia	Agriculture Land Suitability Assessment for Crop Productivity and Diversification of Crops in the Lakhimpur District Oof Assam, India	RGU/RS-986/2021	05.09.2018
28	Mr. Dipak Sharma	Prof. S. Saikia	Problems and Prospects of Organic Farming in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Profitability in Comparison to Inorganic Farming.	RGU/RS-1289/2023	03.09.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
29	Mr. Nyaipho Savio Wangsu	Prof. G. Nimasow	Bridging the Gap Between Culture and Conservation of Forest Resources: A Case Study of Idu Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-875/2019	04.09.2017
30	Mr. Dhoni Bushi	Prof. G. Nimasow	Biogeographical Study of Major High Altitude Lakes of Tawang District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-894/2020	06.09.2018
31	Mr. Gektum Tangu	Prof. G. Nimasow	A Phytogeographical Study of Four Economically Important Plants of Shi-Yomi District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-908/2020	07.09.2018
32	Mr. Ranjit Mahato	Prof. G. Nimasow	A Study on Ichthyogeography of Bichom River In Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1005/2021	19.08.2019
33	Ms. Techii Nanu	Prof. G. Nimasow	Cultivation and Commercialization of Wild Edible Plants : A Case Study of Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1043/2021	22.02.2021
34	Mr. Eba Tapo	Prof. G. Nimasow		A/F	03.09.2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
35	Mr. Kenjum Bam	Prof. G. Nimasow	Indigenous Utilization and Management of Riverine Piscatorial Resources in the Galo Inhabited Areas of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1298/2023	03.09.2021
36	Mr. Tanil Tabang	Prof. G. Nimasow	Not Registered	A/F	03.09.2021
37	Mr. Bikash Jyoti Gautam	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Resource and Agricultural Land Assessment of Siku And Sibia Watershed, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-800/2018	26.09.2016
38	Mr. Bater Taipodia	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Suitability For Agri-Horticulture of Sipu and Watershed, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-927/2020	05.09.2018
39	Ms. Marina Langkam	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Anthropogenic Influences on the Landscape : A Case Study of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-972/2021	22.08.2019
40	Ms. Tarh Julie	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Socio Economic Empowerment and the Role of Women In Agriculture: A Case Study of Nyishi Tribe, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1007/2021	19.08.2019

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
41	Ms. Rashmita Goswami	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Fluvio-Geomorphological Hazard: Assessment, Risk and Management in Dikrong River Basin, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1074	18.02.2021
42	Ms. Ligang Aniya	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Characterization and Prioritization of Watershed for Soil and Water Conservation of Kille River, Lower Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1299/2023	03.09.2021
43	Mr. Pumung Ngemu	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Impact of Fossil Fuel Extraction on Environment and Socio-Economic Aspects in Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1300/2023	03.09.2021
44	Mr. Yontan	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Traditional Resource Management for Biodiversity Conservation in Mountain Ecosystem: A Study on Monpa Tribe of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1302/2023	13.09.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
45	Ms. Rani Cheda	Prof. S. Saikia	In Process	A/F	30.08.2022
46	Ms. Manngam Wangpan	Prof. S. Saikia	In Process	A/F	30.08.2022
47	Mr. Pradyut Dey	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	In Process	A/F	01.09.2022
48	Ms. Latifa Ara Khanam	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	In Process	A/F	31.08.2022

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1	Ms. Pratibha Bhaskar	Prof. Tomo Riba	A gender perspective on livelihood strategies: Role of Women in small scale and cottage industries in Jaipur, Rajasthan.	RGU/RS-1050/2022	17.08.2023
2	Mr. Rinchin Tashi Bachung,	Prof. N. C. Singh	Changing Livelihood Patterns and its impact on Bugun (Khowa) Tribe of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-671/2016	Awarded on 10.05.2023
3	Ms. Pranamee Gogoi,	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Channel Instability and Integrated flood management of Lower Jiahal River basin in Dhemaji District, Assam.	RGU/RS-827/2019	Awarded on 08.11.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
4	Mr. Biswajit Das	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Geospatial based estimation of forest Carbon Dynamics and Forest Hydrology along the Altitudinal Gradient of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-844/2019	Awarded on 08.11.2023
5	Ms. Nalung Yirang	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Status of women in Tribal society: A Comperative Study on Adi and Galo Tribes of East siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-629/2016	Awarded on 27.09.2023
6	Ms. Khijumoni saikia,	Prof. S. Saikia	Changing trends of Land use and Land Cover Patterns and its Impacts on the Environmental Sustainability of Ngaon District, Assam	RGU/RS-833/2019	Awarded on 24.03.2023

#### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

#### 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	05
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	05
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	02
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	06

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any Specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

1. FACULTY ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2017
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : B.Sc., M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Geomorphology and Active Tectonics
2	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Igneous Petrology and Geochemistry

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D./PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	5	14	1
2.	M.Sc.	18	33	13

#### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Koj Obing	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M	Petrography, geochemistry and geochronology of enclaves and associated rocks from Lohit granitoid complex (LGC), Eastern Himalaya, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1346/2023	03/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
2.	Manab Jyoti Phukan	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Structural evolution of main central thrust (MCT) and its correlation with the surrounding rocks around the Siang window in Eastern Himalaya	RGU/RS-1347/2023	03/09/2021

**D) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: NIL**

**6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- Geological fieldwork was carried out in the Khula Kemp-Hoj-Potin areas of Arunachal Pradesh by the third semester B.Sc. Geology students during 01/11/2023 to 05/11/2023 (05 days) as a part of their curriculum (GOL-CC-233: Geological Field Methods and Mapping).
- Geological fieldwork was carried out in the Bhalukpong-Rupa areas of Arunachal Pradesh by the second semester M.Sc. Applied Geology students during 18/03/2024 to 24/03/2024 (07 days) as a part

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	NIL
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Others, if any Specify	

## **FACULTY OF LAW**

### **Department of Law**



**DEPARTMENT OF LAW**

1. FACULTY : LAW
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
4. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : LL.M, Ph.D
5. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Topi Basar	Ph.D	Associate Professor	IPR, Traditional knowledge, Constitutional law
2.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Human Rights, Constitutional Law, International Law, Disability Rights.
3.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Constitutional Law, International Human Rights, Administrative Law Law, and Jurisprudence
4.	Dr. Manoj Kumar	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Criminal Law
5.	Mr. Abhay Kumar	LL.M	Assistant Professor	Constitutional and Administrative Law

5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	4	36	4
2	LLM	25	180	25

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Tokmem Doming	Dr. Topi Basar	Procedural Impediments in Investigating Drug Related Offences and its Ramifications: Case study of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1320/2023	01/09/2022
2	Mr. Pura Opo	Dr. Topi Basar	Analytical Study of Judicial Trends in the Development of Environmental Jurisprudence in India	RGU/RS-1319/2023	30/08/2022
3	Mr. Habung Kapa	Dr. Topi Basar	Issues and Challenges of Geographical Indication in Arunachal Pradesh-A Critical Analysis	RGU/RS-1335/2023	01/09/2022
4	Mr. Likha Ram	Dr. Samir Bhadury	A Study on the Criminal Justice System with special reference to the Victims of Cyber Crimes in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1321/2023	31/08/2022
5	Ms. Khyoda Yaluk	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Land Laws of Arunachal Pradesh and its implication on Indigenous people	RGU/RS-1322/2023	01/09/2022
6	Lokam Jully	Dr. Topi Basar	Polygamy in Arunachal Pradesh in 21 <sup>st</sup> century.(critical analysis from Human Right Perspective)	RGU/RS-1439/2024	29/8/2023
7	Mudang Ranka	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Mediation as an Alternative Dispute Resolution: With Special Reference to The Mediation Act, 2023”	RGU/RS-1441/2024	28/8/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
8	Ngagam Yoka	Dr. Topi Basar	“Artificial Intelligence and Intellectual Property Law Regime: A Critical Study	RGU/RS-1439/2024	27/8/2023
9	Rachal Nguba	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Cultural Plurality and Legal Uniformity: A Critical Analysis of Implementing Uniform Civil Code in Arunachal Pradesh”	RGU/RS-1439/2024	26/8/2023

C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil

#### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

#### 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	02
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	01
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	01
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	03
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	05
12.	Others, if any Specify	

**FACULTY OF LANGUAGES**

**Department of Hindi**

**Department of English**

### DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

1. FACULTY : LANGUAGES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1999
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : Ph. D, M.A and Post Graduat  
Diploma in Functional Hindi
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	Ph.D.	Professor	Sahitya Sidhant
2.	Prof. Oken Lego	Ph.D.	Professor	Sant Sahitya/ Folk Literature
3.	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Lok Sahitya
4.	Dr. Arun kumar Pandey	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Madhaykalin Sahitya
5.	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Drama and Comparative Literature
6.	Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Katha Sahitya
7.	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Ph-D (UGC-NET)	Assistant Professor	Katha-Sahitya, Chhayawad, Nai Kavita,
8.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Functional Hindi, Cinema Studies, New World Communication, Psycholinguistics, Media Writing
9.	Dr. Moti Lal	Ph. D	Assistant Professor	Katha Sahitya, Alochana, Madhaykalin Sahitya

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Master of Arts	62 (EWS – 6) = 68	256+15	63
2	PGDFH	24	20+16 = 36	20

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Linu Ronya	Prof. Oken Lego	Hindi Nirgun Bhakti Sahitya Mei Sant Rajjab Ke Mahatva Ka Vishleshanatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1045/2022	17.02.2021
2	Ms. Nanang Yirang	Prof. Oken Lego	Arunachal Pradesh ki Adi thatha Rajasthani Lokgeeto ki Samaj-Sanskriti Paripakeshya Mei Tulnatmak Adhiyan	A/F	29.08.2022
3	Ms. Anita Baki	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Tagin Lok Geeton Ke Sath Braj Ke Lok Geeton Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1203/2022	2021
4	Ms. Aseng Apum	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki 'Wancho' Janjati Ke Lok Sahitya Ka Samajik Evam Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1202/2022	2021
5	Ms. Rebom Belo	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Stree Vimarsh Ke Alok Mein Usha Priyamvada Aur Krishna Sobti Ke Upnyason Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-849/2019	28.08.2018
6	Ms. Kayin Partin	Dr. R.R. Prasad	Arunachalee Hindi Sahitya Mei Stree Jeevan: Ek Vivechnatmak Anushilan	RGU/RS-933/2020	23.08.2018

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
7	Ms. Usum Jongkey	Prof. S.S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjanti Ki Lok Kathawo Ka Samajik- Sanskritik Drishti Se Anusheelan (Karko Simong Komkar, Asing Evam Pangi Upajanajatiyon Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mei.	RGU/RS-782/2018	29.08.2016
8	Ms. Joram Api	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Prabha Khetan Aur Mridula Garg Ke Upanyason Mein Strivaad Ke Swaroop Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-824/2019	
9	Ms. Chebi Mihu	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh ke hindi sahitya mein abhivyakt samajik-sanskritik pariprekshya, samasyayen aur chunautiyan	RGU/RS-823/2019	
10	Ms. Puja Paul	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Peter Paul Ekka Ke Samagra Sahitya Mein Aadivasi Jeevan Sangharsh ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1209/2022	02.09.2021
11	Ms. Rita Gupta	Prof. S.S. Singh	Ramdarash Mishra Ke Upanyason Mein Abhivyakt Gramin Jeevan Main Parivartan Ka Swaroop	RGU/RS-1206/2022	02.09.2021
12	Mr. Sony Rumchu	Prof. Oken Lego	Shankardev Aur Dadu Dayal ke kavyon ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1207/2022	02.09.2021
13	Ms. Neelam Senia	Prof. Oken Lego	Dadu Panthi Sant Sundardaas ke Sahitya ka vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	A/F	29.08.2022
14	Ms. Silpa Dutta	Prof. Oken Lego	Uday Prakash ki Kahaniyan aur Vartaman samay ki Bidambanyan	A/F	2022
15	Mr. Vikram Kumar	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Ramvilas Sharma Ke Bhaktikal Vishyak Chintan Ka Alochanatmak Anusheelan.	RGU/RS-1252/2023	2021
16	Mr. Madhurjya Kamal Hazarika	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Shankardev Evam Kabirdas Ke Sahitya Mein Samprapt Vicharo Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1208/2022	2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
17	Ms. Priyanak a Singh	H.K Sharma	Reetikaleen Sahitya Mein Stri- Jeevan Ke Vividh Ayam: Ek Vishleshanparak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-923/2020	2018
18	Ms. Bharoti Apum	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjati Ki Pasi Upjanjati Ke Lok Sahitya Ka Samaj- Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1204/2022	2021
19	Mr. Ujjwal Singh	Dr. V.K .Mishra	हिंदी कथा साहित्य में वृद्ध विमर्श के विविध परिदृश्य	RGU/RS-914/2020	2018
20	Ms. Madalsh a Mani Tripathi	Dr. V.K .Mishra	प्रबोध कुमार गोविल के साहित्य में समाज और नैतिकता का विवेचनात्मक अध्ययन	RGU/RS-913/2020	2018
21	Ms. Teli Mecha	Dr. R. R. Prasad	Ajulamu, Swang Evam Yakshagan Natako Ka Tulnatmak Adhyan	RGU/RS-944/2021	27.08.2018
22	Mr. Deva Basfor	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Hindi Kahaniyon Mein Chitrit Kinnar Samaj: Samasyayein Aur Chunoutiyan (1971-2021 Tak Ki Kinnar-Kendrit Kahaniyon Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	RGU/RS-1205/2022	03.09.2021
23	Ms. Gumpi Nguso	Prof. S.S. Singh	Indira Goswami Tatha Yeshe Dorjee Thongchi Ke Hindi Mein Anudst Upanyason Ka Samajik Sanskritick Paripeshya Main Tulnatmak Anushellan	RGU/RS-1187/2022	2022
24	Ms. Simran Kumari	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Ikkisvin Shatabadi ke Pratham Do Dashko Ke Hindi Natako Mein Chitrit Samajik Aur Sanskritik Chetna Ka Anuseelan (Hrishikesh Sulabh, Meera kant aur Vibha Rani Ke Naatako Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	A/F	29.08.2022



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
25	Mr. Yugal Kishor Yadav	Prof. S.S. Singh	Subash Chandra Kushwaha Ke Sahitya Mein Abhivyakat Gramin Samaj Ki Vartman Sthithi Pariwartan Ke Karak Tatha Chunwatiyo San, 1994 se 2022 Tak.	RGU/RS-1044/2022	17.02.2021
26	Ms. Yage Kabak	Prof. S.S. Singh	Tani Samuday Ki Lok Kathaon Mein Abhivyakt Aadiwasi Jeevan Darshan	RGU/RS-1044/2022	
27	Ms. Sita Londa	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyishi Evam Galo Lokgeeton Ka Tulanatamak adhyayan	RGU/RS-961/2021	27.08.2018
28	Ms. Aruna Gogoi	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-918/2020	27.08.2018
29	Ms. Mema Chiri	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyishi Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-878/2019	29.08.2018
30	Ms. Anuradha	Dr. R. R Prasad	Anamika Ke Sahitya Ka Samajshastriya Adhyayan	RGU/RS-912/2020	2020
31	Mr. Akin Boko	Prof. S.S. Singh	Adi Janjati Ki Lokgathaon Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Anusheelan	RGU/RS-917/2020	31.08.2018
32	Ms. Jumken Ninu			RGU/RS-974/2021	

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
1	Ms. Tumbom Riba	Prof. H.K. Sharma	RGU/RS-1027/2022	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Gaalo Lok-Sahitya Mein Stree- Jivan Ke Vividh Aayam: Ek Adhyayan.	Awarded on 04.07.2023
2	Ms. Tokpet Pertin, Phone	Prof. Oken Lego	RGU/RS-786/2018	Malik Rajkumar Ke Gadya Sahitya Mei Samajikta.	Awarded on 11.09.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
3	Mr. Diganta Borah, Phone	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	RGU/RS-861/2019	Phanishwar Nath Renu Ke Katha Sahitya Ka Roptatvik Anusheelan.	Awarded on 25.11.2023
4	Ms. Usum Jongkey, Phone	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	RGU/RS-782/2018	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janajati Ki Lok Kathaon Ka Samajik Sanskritik Dristi Se Anushilan (Karko, Simong, Komkar, Ashing Evang Paggi Upajanajatiou Ke Vishesh Sandarbhme).	Awarded on 23.11.2023
5	Mr. Muko Dele	Dr. A.K. Yadav	RGU/RS-925/2020	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Idu Mishmi Janjati Ki Lok Kathayein Samajik-Sanskritik Parampara Moolyabodh Aur Vartman Upadeyata.	20.06.2023
6	Ms. Oroti Tabi	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	RGU/RS-847/2019	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Apatani Janjati Ke lok Sahitya Ka Vishleshatmak Adhiyayan.	Awarded on 04.10.2023
7	Ms. Jumnu Kamdak	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	RGU/RS-852/2019	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Lok Gathaon Ka Samaj Sanskritik Adhiyayan.	awarded on 11.04.2023
8	Ms. Mumne Perme	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	RGU/RS-851/2019	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjati Ke Lokgeeton Mein Stree Aur Uski Smasyayein Ek Adhiyayan.	22.08.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
9	Ms. Puja Neog	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	RGU/RS-895/2020	Veer Bharat Talwar ki Alochana Dristi Mein Adivasi.	Awarded on 04.10.2023
10	Mr. Raushan Kumar	Dr. V.K. Mishra	RGU/RS-910/2020	Gopal Singh Nepali Ki Kavita Mein Prem Ke Vividh Roop: Ek Anusheelan,	Awarded on 21.11.2023
11	Ms. Vandana Pandey	Dr. V.K. Mishra	RGU/RS-911/2020	Manisha Kulshreshth ke Katha-Sahitya me Chaitanyata-Bodh: Ek Vishleshan-Parak Adhyayan.	Awarded on 04.10.2023
12	Ms. Reetika Pandey	Dr. S.P. Paul	RGU/RS-1016/2021	Hindi Ka Sant Sahitya Aur Professor Nand Kishore Pandey Ki Aalochana Drishti.	Awarded on 25.11.2023
13	Ms. Baby Biswakarma	Dr. S.P. Paul	RGU/RS-1041/2022	Ekkiswi(21) Shati Ke Hindi Upanyason Mein Chitrit Gramin Stree Jeevan: Ek Anusilan (Aganpakhi, Aachri Machri, Pichle Panne Ki Auratein, Babal Tera Des Mein, Benimadho Tiwari Ki Patoh, Rang Gai Mor Chunariya, Ret, Shefali Ke Phool, Hasinabad, Hemantiya Urf Kalectarni Bai, Triyahath Upanyas Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein.)	Awarded on 25.11.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
14	Mr. Vijay Kumar	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	RGU/RS-924/2020	Periyar Lalyi Ke Sahitay Mein Pratirodh Ki Vachariki Aur Hashiye Ka Lokvrit: Vivechanatamak Anusheelan.	Awarded on 11.03.2024
15	Ms. Teli Mecha	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	RGU/RS-944/2021	“Aajilamu, Swangevam Yakshgaan Natakon Ka Tulnatmak Adhayan”	Awarded on 08.08.2024
16	Ms. Rebom Belo	Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav	RGU/RS-849/2019	“Stree Vimarsh Ke Alok Mein Usha Priyamvada Aur Krishna Sobati Ke Upanyason Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan”	Awarded on 03.09.2024
17	Ms. Aruna Gogoi	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	RGU/RS-918/2020	“Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan”	Awarded on 05.09.2024
18	Ms. Mema Chiri	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	RGU/RS-878/2019	“Nyishi Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan”	Awarded on 09.10.2024

#### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

7. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	13
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	06
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	04
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	18
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	07
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	17
12.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH**

1. FACULTY : LANGUAGES  
 2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1990  
 3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : PG, Ph.D. & CCCE  
 4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Ph.D.	Professor	Indian Writing in English, Postcolonial Literature and Critical Theory
2.	Prof. K.C. Mishra	Ph.D.	Professor	British Literature, ELT and Critical Theory
3.	Prof. Miazzi Hazam	Ph.D.	Professor	Postcolonial Literature, New Writings in English
4.	Dr. Doyir Ete	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Diaspora Writing, Tribal literature, Women's Writings, Indian Writing in English
5.	Dr. Bompi Riba	Ph. D	Assistant Professor	Spatial Politics of Home, North-East Writing in English, Folk Literature

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
6.	Dr. Prachand N. Piraji	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Indian Writing in English and Indian Writing in Translation, Dalit and Subaltern Literature
7.	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	English Language Teaching (ELT), Socio-linguistics
8.	Dr. Chandan Kr. Panda	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	British Literature, Caribbean Literature, Postcolonial Literature

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Doctor of Philosophy in English	7	69	7
2	Master of Arts (English)	68	663	66
3	Certificate (Communicative English (CE))	30	10	3

### B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Dolon Champa Das	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Designing a Model Professional Development Framework for the Teachers of English in the Higher Secondary Schools of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1066/2022	18/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
2	Lobsang Yangchin	Dr. Doyir Ete	Transnational Experience of Women in Select Novels of South Asian Diaspora.	RGU/RS-1051/2022	17/02/2021
3	Riyaz Hussain	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Dynamics of Power in Select Contemporary Indian English Novels.	RGU/RS-1068/2022	18/02/2021
4	Rejhoney Borang	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Designing Course Materials for Developing Academic Writing Skills of ESL Learners at the Undergraduate Level in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1058/2022	16/02/2021
5	Bomter Dirchi	Dr. Doyir Ete	Contextualizing the Gothic in the Galo Narrative Tradition.	RGU/RS-1065/2022	17/02/2021
6	Devid Payeng	Dr. P.N. Piraji	Mapping the Socio-Psychological Landscape in Select Dalit Novels.	RGU/RS-1086/2022	17/02/2021
7	Yater Nyokir	Dr. Doyir Ete	Literary Tradition of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Evolving Practices.	RGU/RS-1093/2022	17/02/2021
8	Baris Biswas	Prof. Miazi Hazam	Oppression and other Exilic Concerns in Select Texts of Nabokov, Kundera and Marquez.	RGU/RS-1175/2022 29/09/2022	02/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9	Bikash Mepo	Prof. K.C Mishra	Technology-Integrated School English Teaching: Training of Preparatory Stage Teachers at District Institutes of Education and Training of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1179/2022 29/09/2022	03/09/2021
10	Moge Basar	Prof. Miazi Hazam	Urban Space in the Poetry of Vikram Seth and Tishani Doshi	RGU/RS-1189/2022 03/11/2022	02/09/2021
11	Nirmal Barjo	Prof. B. Nayak	Stigma as Social Deviance and Psychological Dysfunction in Select American Novels.	RGU/RS-1178/2022 29/09/2022	02/09/2021
12	Rashmita Devi	Dr. P.N Piraji	Decoding the Mythical Archetypes of Women in Select Twenty-First Century Indian Retellings.	RGU/RS-1177/2022 29/09/2022	02/09/2021
13	Tasso Sumpi	Dr. Doyir Ete	Transgender Experiences in India: A Study of Select Hijra Life Writings.	RGU/RS-1180/2022 29/09/2022	02/09/2021
14	Virginia Kashyap	Dr. P.N Piraji	Poetics of Horror in Select British and American Novels.	RGU/RS-1176/2022 29/09/2022	02/09/2021
15	Wangjo Bosai	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Language Attitude and Language Use in Arunachal Pradesh: A Sociolinguistic Study.	RGU/RS-1190/2022 03/11/2022	02/09/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16	Shrestha Bharadwaj	Prof. B. Nayak	Contextualising Autobiography in History: A Study of Mahatma Gandhi, Nelson Mandela and Martin Luther King Jr.	A/F	30/08/2018
17	Tenzin lhamo Minto	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Developing Task-Based Materials for Enhancing Communication Skills of ESL Learners at the Tertiary Level : A Study in the Colleges of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-973/2021	21/08/2019
18	Gankhu Sumnyan	Prof. Miazi Hazam	‘Othering’ in Dystopian Contexts: An Analysis	A/F	29/08/2023
19	Koj Roshni	Prof. K.C.Mishra	NEP 2020 Mandate for Middle Stage English teaching: Training on AI-Integrated Teaching-LEARNING FOR Teachers of English in Multilingual Contexts	A/F	29/08/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
20	Mincha Anna	Prof. K.C.Mishra	Constructing a Multilingual Dictionary for the Middle Stage learners from the Nocte Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh - A Pedagogical intervention for the Teaching of English	A/F	29/08/2023
21	Nabam Esther	Prof. Miazi Hazam	A study of Select Nyishi Folktales of Keyi-Panyor District s Social-Cultural Repositories	A/F	29/08/2023
22	Onam Langkam	Dr. Bompi Riba	Abang of Adi Padam: A Social-cultural Study of Adi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	29/08/2023
23	Parishmita Taye	Dr. C.K.Panda	Cultural Nationalism in Pre-Independence India: Aurobindo, Bankim and Tilak	A/F	29/08/2023
24	Priya Joyci Guria	Prof. K.C.Mishra	Film Adaptations of select Novels of Indian Women Diaspora Writers : An Intersemiotic Study	A/F	29/08/2023
25	Taba Amna	Prof. Miazi Hazam	Storytelling as Therapy in select Narratives of South Asian Female Authors	A/F	29/08/2023

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
1	Ms. Karngam Nyori	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Contextualizing Trauma in North-East Indian English Fiction: A study of the Select Novels of Indira Goswami, Arupa Patangia Kalita and Easterine Kire.	RGU/RS-749/2017	Awarded on 27/03/2023
2	Nang Wishakha Namchoom	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Contextualizing "New Woman" in the select Novels of Shashi Deshpande and Manju Kapur.	RGU/RS-695/2017	Awarded on 27/03/2023
3	Ms. Chatung Lowang	Prof. K.C. Mishra	Developing Textual Material Using Folk Oral Resources: A Study of ESL, Education Among the Noctes of Tirap District.	RGU/RS-742/2017	Awarded on 14/09/2023
4	Ms. Jango Sonam,	Prof. Miazhi Hazam	Victimization in the Afghano Socio-Political Context: A Study of the select Novels of Khaled Hosseini, Atiq Rahimi and Nadeem Aslam.	RGU/RS-727/2017	Awarded on 24/03/2023
5	Mr. Uttam Boruah	Dr. Chandan Kr. Panda	Imagining the other in the Poetry of Duilip Naik: A Study in the theoretical Perspective of Buber and Levinas.	RGU/RS-874/2019	Awarded on 23/09/2022
6	Mr. Abhishek Das	Dr. Chandan Kr. Panda	Conceptualizing the 'Rogue' in Anglophone 'Girmit' Narratives by Seepersad Naipaul and Cyril dabydeen.	RGU/Rs-985/2021	Awarded on 20/11/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
7	Tutumoni Boro	Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda	Ethics of Care and Indira Goswami.	RGU/RS-1052/2022	Awarded on 18/02/2021
8	Jahnabi Nath	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Translation as Transculturation: A Study of English Assamese Novels in English.	RGU/RS-1059/2022	Awarded on 18/02/2021
9	Hage Lily	Prof. B. Nayak	Valmiki's Ramayana: A Study of Mythical Subalterns in Nationalist Paradigm	RGU/RS-883/2019	Awarded on 06/09/2024

#### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

#### 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	09
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	03
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	05
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	10
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	09
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Others, if any Specify	

## **FACULTY OF EDUCATION**

### **Department of Education**

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1. FACULTY : EDUCATION
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1988
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A (EDUCATION), B.Ed. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
01	Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo	M.A. M. Phil. (Kurukshetra Univ.), Ph. D. (Utkal Univ.), LL.B.	Professor	Educational Psychology; Human Rights, Values & Peace Education; Education Technology, Research Methodology, Educational Philosophy
02	Prof. R. Taba	M.A. ( NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor & Dean	Adult & Non-formal Education
03	Prof. T. Lhungdim	M.A. M. Phil (NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor	Adult & Non-Formal Edn., Guidance and Counseling
04	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	M.A. Ph. D (NEHU)	Professor	Women, School Education, Psychological correlates of Education
05	Prof. Kesang Degi	MA, PhD. (RGU)	Professor & Head	Educational Psychology Educational Sociology Women Education
06	Prof. P.K. Acharya	M.A, M.Phil.; Ph.D., UGC-NET( Education)	Professor	Curriculum Development, Educational Technology, Educational Leadership, Policy Interventions, Teacher Education, Educational Measurement and Evaluation, etc
07	Prof. B. R. Tok	M.A, B. Ed, Ph.D. (RGU)	Professor	Educational Psychology, Guidance and Counseling,
08	Prof. S.K. Kalhotra	M.A ( Sociology); M.ED; M.Phil ; Ph.D ( Education)	Professor	Educational Technology ; Educational Psychology ; Educational Sociology ; Research methods in Education
09	Dr. Anga Padu	MA, PhD	Associate Professor	Sociology of Education, Women Studies, and Trends in Indian Education/History of Indian Education
10	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	M.Sc. (Psy.), M.A. (Eng.), M.Ed., Ph. D.	Associate Professor	Educational research, Educational Psychology, and Pedagogy of English

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
11	Dr.Sumin Prakash	M.Ed. (Spl.), B.Sc.(Zoo)	Assistant Professor	Science Education, Special Education & Educational Technology
12	Dr. Vivek Singh (EOL)	MA (Geo), M.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Pedagogy of Geography, Teacher Education, Environmental Education and Social Perspectives of Education
13	Dr. Tayum Saroh	MA,B.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Educational Philosophy, Educational Technology , Human Rights and Value Education, NE Education
14	Dr. P.K. Barik	MA, B.Ed, MA(History), Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Higher Education, Teacher Education, Secondary Education, Pedagogy of Social Studies
15	Dr. S.K. Nayak	M. Sc., M. Ed. Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Research In Education, Educational Technology, Special Education, Curriculum Development, Science Education
16	Dr.Tage Monju	MBA, M.Ed., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Educational Technology , School Education , Teacher Education
17	Dr. Narender Singh	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Language Pedagogy Educational administration and management Educational Technology
18	Dr. Anamika Yadav (EOL)	B.Sc., MA (Eng), M.Ed, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Measurement and Evaluation
19	Dr. Nisanth PM	M.Sc, M.Ed. PhD	Assistant Professor	Education for Exceptional Children Gender and Education
20	Dr. Akash Ranjan	M.Sc, M.Ed & M.Phil , Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Science Education & Disabilities Studies

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	B.Ed.	100+10	3343	107
2	M.A-Ed.	55	284	55
3	Ph.D		223	17
4	B.A.B.Ed(ITE P)	50	12	11

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph.D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Mr. Jasan Suham	Dr. Boa Reena Tok	A Study on the Management and Problems of Secondary Schools in Eastern Zone of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-889/2020	23/08/2019
2	Ms. Jolly Anju	Prof.J. Sahoo	A Study on Adversity Quotient and Life Skills of Senior Secondary School Students of Assam	RGU/RS-990/2021	24/08/2018
3	Mr. Nanda Kishore Prusty	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Socio-Economic Profile of High and Low Achievers at Secondary School Level in Board of Secondary Education of Odisha.	RGU/RS-1220/2022	24/08/2018
4	Ms. Millo Mamung	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Assessment on Implementation and Effectiveness of NISHTHA Programme in relation to Learning Outcomes, Capacity Induction, Problems and Attitude of the Teacher Trainees in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1028/2022	16/02/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
5	Ms. Pema Yanchen	Prof. Kesang Degi	Education in Monpa community of Arunachal Pradesh: Status and Concerns	RGU/RS-1047/2022	
6	Ms. Duyu Sunya	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Teaching Competency of B.Ed Students Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Personality and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1048/2022	18/02/2021
7	Mr. Bhabani Nirola	Dr. P.K. Barik	Effectiveness of Blended Learning Approach on Achievement of Pre-service Secondary Teachers	RGU/RS-1046/2022	26/08/2019
8	Mr. Dipen Gogoi	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	A Study on Self-Concept, Achievement Motivation, Study Habit and Academic Achievement of Secondary School Students of Dhemaji District of Assam .	RGU/RS-1054/2022	

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9	Mr. Amarjyoti Bharali	Pprof. T. Lhungdim	Emotional Intelligence and Job Satisfaction among the College Teachers with Special Reference to Jorhat and Golaghat Districts of Assam: An Analytical Study	RGU/RS-1088/2022	18/02/2021
10	Ms. Duyu Sunya	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Teaching Competency of B.Ed Students Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Personality and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1048/2022	18/02/2021
11	Ms. Jyoti Tasing	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	Teaching Effectiveness of Secondary School Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Occupational Stress, Emotional Intelligence and School Organisational Climate	RGU/RS-1079	22/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
12	Ms. Kenjir Ringu	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Efficacy of Aroma Therapy on Self-Concept, Self –Esteem, Attention Span and Academic Achievement among Children with Special Needs in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1080/2022	18/02/2021
13	Mr. Mihir Kumar Beura	Dr. P.K. Barik	Technological, Pedagogical and Content Knowledge (TPACK) in relation to Meta-Cognitive Skills, Academic Load and Academic Achievement at Higher Secondary School Education	RGU/RS-1077/2022	17/02/2021
14	Ms. Millo Mamung	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Assessment on Implementation and Effectiveness of NISHTHA Programme in relation to Learning Outcomes, Capacity Induction, Problems and Attitude of the Teacher Trainees in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1028/2022	16/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
15	Ms. Monika Gohain	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Standards of Attainment and Learning Outcomes of the Secondary Level School Learners of Assam during COVID-19 Pandemic in the context of Minimum Level of Learning.	RGU/RS-1069/2022	17/02/2021
16	Ms. Mumdam Saring	Dr. Anga Padu	Domestic Violence and Academic Achievement among Secondary School Students in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1095/2022	17/02/2021
17	Ms. Mumtak Ering	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Life Skills of Senior Secondary School Learners of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to their Adjustment and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1089/2022	17/02/2021
18	Ms. Nandita chitrakar	Dr. Nisanth.P.M.	A Study on Frustration and Self-Esteem in relation to Parental Expectation of the Higher Secondary Students of the Selected Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-1083/2022	17/02/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
19	Ms. Pema Yanchen	Prof. Kesang Degi	Education in Monpa Community of Arunachal Pradesh: Status and Concerns	RGU/RS-1047/2022	16/02/2021
20	Mr. Samiran Kalita	Dr. Nisanth.P.M	A Study on Academic Stress and Self-Efficacy among the Bed. Trainees in relation to their Home Environment of the Selected Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-10812022	17/02/2021
21	Ms. Sangita Borah	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of Yoga Nidra on Academic Achievement, Academic Stress, Examination Anxiety and Aggressive Behaviour of Secondary School Students	RGU/RS-1085/2022	18/02/2021
22	Mr. Sanjeeb Barman	Dr. Anga Padu	Educational Status of Sartangs in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1094/2022	18/02/2021
23	Ms Dilima Siga	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Accessibility, Effectiveness and Operational Interventions of Heutagogy in Higher Education of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1084/2022 22.10.2021	

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
24	Ms. Aishorya Bharati	Dr. Nsanth.P.M	Effect of Critical Pedagogical Approach on Critical Thinking Skills, Metacognition Skills and Academic Performance of Secondary School Students.	RGU/RS-1237/2022	
25	Ms. Dakngam Riba	Dr. Anga Padu	Influence of School Culture on Intelligence, Social Adjustment, and Perception of Career Goals Among Secondary School Students of Papum Pare District in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1238/2022	03/09/2021
26	Mr. Dibya Jyoti Boruah	Dr. Anga Padu	Influence of Emotional Maturity, Social Intelligence and Family Environment on Academic Achievement of Mising Adolescents in Dhemaji District of Assam	RGU/RS-1251/2023	02/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
27	Ms. Kankana Moran	Dr. Anamika Yadav	Influence of Emotional Maturity, Social Intelligence and Family Environment on Academic Achievement of Mising Adolescents in Dhemaji District of Assam	RGU/RS-1251/2023	02/09/2021
28	Mr. Kislay Kishor Mirgank	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	Effects of Scaffolding Strategy on Learning Outcome of Secondary School Students of Mathematics in Relation to Mathematical Attitude and Academic Motivation	RGU/RS-1248/2023	03/09/2021
29	M s. Lune Yirang	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Influence of Smartphone Addiction in Relation to Academic Procrastination and Academic Achievement Among Higher Secondary School Students of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1266	03/09/2021
30	Ms. Moi Riba	Prof. Reena Tok	Status of Teacher Education in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1267/2023	03/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
31	Ms. Mousumi Nath	Dr. Anamika Yadav	Self-Compassion, Academic Stress and Academic Achievement of Adolescent Students of Kamrup Metropolitan District in Assam.	RGU/RS-1247/2023	03/09/2021
32	Ms. Mousumi Sarkar	Dr. P.K. Barik	Effect of Social Media Based Collaborative Learning Approach on Academic Performance of the Pre-Service Teachers of Assam	RGU/RS-1240/2022	03/09/2021
33	Ms. Mumseng Modi	Dr. Anga Padu	Effect of Micro Teaching on Self-Concept and Self-Confidence Among B.Ed. Trainees of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1281/2023	03/09/2021
34	Mr. Prachurjya Borah	Dr. Nisanth.P.M.	Growth Mindset of Higher Secondary Students and its relation to Self-Efficacy, Psychological Well-Being and School Engagement	RGU/RS-1236/2022	03/09/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
35	Mr. Raja Rajhans	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Effect of Flipped Classroom Learning on Academic Performance, Self-Motivation Learning and Perception of Post Graduate Students	RGU/RS-1265/2023	04/09/2021
36	Ms. Rajlakhi Doley	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of Dynamic Meditation and Tratak on Academic Achievement, Academic Stress, Attention Span and Self-Actualization	RGU/RS-1249/2023	03/09/2021
37	Ms. Renuprava Sonowal	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of 5E Model Based Teaching and Collaborative Learning on Academic Achievement, Attention Span, Self-Efficacy and Creative Thinking	RGU/RS-1250/2023	03/09/2021
38	Mr. Shishupal Gorain	Dr. Satiish Kr.Kalhotra	Teacher Effectiveness of Secondary School Teachers in relation to Personality	RGU/RS-1235/2022	04/09/2021
39	Ms.Arotee Newar	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Cognizance, Perception and Adeptness of College Teachers Towards Hybrid Learning in Upper Assam	RGU/RS-1369/2023	01/09/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
40	Ms.Banya Kasturi Dutta	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	Academic Stress in Relation to Emotional Intelligence, Coping Behaviour and Parental Involvement Among Secondary School Students	RGU/RS-1370/2023	29/08/2022
41	Ms. Debika Das	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Satisfaction of Basic Psychological Needs in Relation to Self-Regulation and Mindfulness among Undergraduate Students	RGU/RS-1371/2023	29/08/2022
42	Ms. Jusmita Konwar	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Cognitive Dissonance, critical Thinking, Academic Achievement of Senior Secondary Students of Assam	RGU/RS-1367/2023	01/09/2022
43	Ms. Mama Patum	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Proficiency, creativity and Achievement in English Language Among Secondary School Learners of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1376/2023	30/08/2022
44	Mr. Mindo Ete	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Vocational Education and Training Providers in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1373/2023	29/08/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
45	Ms. Mini Meto	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Status of Open and Distance Learners (ODL) in Higher Education Institutes of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1380/2023	28/09/2022
46	Mr. Ranu Dubi	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Professional Development of School Teachers in Upper Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1379/2023	29/08/2022
47	Ms. Sabita Biswas	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Secondary School Teachers' Institution, Inclination and Implementation of Transformative Techno Pedagogy (TTP) in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1377/2023	31/08/2022
48	Ms. Soibam Sheela Devi	Dr. Anga Padu	Secondary Teacher Education Scenario in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1374/2023	29/08/2022
49	Ms. Sunila Kumari Rai	Dr. Narender Singh	Evaluation of the Gunotsav Programme at the Secondary School Stage in Assam	RGU/RS-1368/2023	29/08/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
50	Ms. Tam Ania	Prof. T. Lhungdim	Early Childhood Care and Education in Arunachal Pradesh in the Light of NEP 2020	RGU/RS-1378/2023	29/08/2022
51	Ms. Tashi Pema	Prof. Kesang Degi	Educational Practices in Government Schools of Arunachal Pradesh with Reference to Sustainable Development Goal 4	RGU/RS-1375/2023	29/08/2022
52	Ms. Urbashi Nandana Devi	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Effectiveness of Edpuzzle and Nearpod as Tools of Blended Teaching-Learning Approach (BTLA) on Performance Among College Students of Assam	RGU/RS-1372/2023	01/09/2022

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1	Mr.Tabang Yaying	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Government Degree Colleges (Under State Government) and Government Model College(Under RUSA)of Arunachal Pradesh:A Comparative Study.	RGU/RS-873/2019	Awarded on 09/08/2023
2	Mr. Jayanta Doley,	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Acharya	A Study on the Open AND Distance Learning (ODL) Higher Institutions Of Assam.	RGU/RS-776/2018	Awarded on 03/10/2023
3	Mr.Raj Kumar Sah,	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Acharya	"Status of Shadow Education and its Impact on Students' Academic Outcomes in Mathematics Learning:A Critical Study in Papum pare Dist. Of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-712/2017	Awarded on 02/08/2023
4	Mr.Balin Hazarika,	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Acharya	' A Study on Intelligence,Self-Concept and Academic Achievement of the major ethnic groups of Secondary School Learns of Assam.	RGU/RS-832/2019	Awarded on 08/09/2023
5	Mr. Sadashiv Barad	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Acharya	A Study on Implementation of Smart Classroom Teaching at the Secondary Schools of Odisha.	RGU/965/2021	Awarded on 29/04/2024
6	Mr.Kailash Chandra Pradhan,	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) Examination Reforms in Higher Education of Odisha-An Evaluatve Study.	RGU/RS-876/2019	Awarded on 11/10/2023
7	Ms. Juriti Borgohain	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Emotional Intelligence, Professional Ethics and Job Satisfaction: A Study on Secondary School Teachers of Assam	RGU/RS-632/2016	Awarded on 20/10/2023
8	Mr. Omini Ering,	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Personal Value and emotional Intelligence in Decision making-A Study on Secondary School Students of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-858/2019	Awarded on 20/11/2023
9	Mr. Bhaben Kalita,	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Effects of Locus of Control on Academic Satisfaction among B.ED Trainees of Assam.	RGU/RS-885/2019	Awarded on 23/11/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
10	Mr.Minaram Gogoi,	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	A Study of Academic Stress and Happiness in Relation to Academic Achievement Motivation of Secondary School Students.	RGU/RS-886/2019	Awarded on 03/01/2024
11	Mr.Gopal Tamuli,	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	A Study on Moral Judgment, Self-concept, parenting Style and Academic Achievement of Adolescent Students in Assam.	RGU/RS-740/2017	Awarded on 28/04/2023
12	Ms. Laimwn Brahma	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Organizational Climate, Work Motivation and Teaching Effectiveness among Secondary School Teachers of B.T.C. Districts of Assam.	RGU/RS-1011/2021	Awarded on 30/01/2024
13	Ms. Bhagyashree Das	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Meta cognition, Locus of Control, Spiritual Intelligence and its Relationship with Academic Achievement of the B.Ed. Trainees.	RGU/RS-1070/2022	Awarded on 20/11/2023
14	Mr. Yonmin Tayeng,	Prof. C. Siva Sankar	Prospective Teachers Pragmatic Profile of Leth Skills in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-785/2018	Awarded on 25/11/2023
15	Mr. Elora Swain, Phone	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	A Study on Cumulative Learning Deditic (CLO) among the Elementary School Learners in Mathematics and English.	RGU/RS-840/2019	Awarded on 23/11/2023
16	Mrs.Minu Sono,	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	"Child Rearing Practices Among The Nyishi Woment of East Kameng District, Arunachal pradesh".	RGU/RS-711/2017	Awarded on 24/01/2023
17	Ms.Mercy Lamneichong Lhungdim,	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Status of Privatization of Education at School Level: A Study of Chuachandpur District, Manipur	RGU/RS-745/2017	Awarded on 15/11/2023
18	Mr.Puranjoy Sonowal	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	A Study on Teaching Aptitude, Altitude and Achievement of B.ED Trainees in Assam,	RGU/RS-835/2019	Awarded on 11/05/2023
19	Ms.Krishna Devi Bonia,	Dr. Vivek Singh	Total Quality Management in Teacher Education Institutions with Special Reference to Assam.	RGU/RS-846/2019	Awarded on 20/10/2023
20	Ms. Apu Bonia	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Art Education at Elementary Schools of Assam	RGU/RS-964/2021	Awarded on 22/11/2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
21	Mr. Nau Richo	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study of Online Education in Higher Educational Institutions of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1020/2021	Awarded on 11/03/2024
22	Mr. Ashim Kumar Baidya	Dr. P.K. Barik	A Study on the Educational Status of Higher Secondary Students of Mishing Tribe in Assam	RGU/RS-969/2021	Awarded on 24/11/2023
23	Ms. Alphonsa Diana Haokip	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Attitude, Problem solving Ability and Achievement in Mathematics Learning among the Secondary School Students of Thadou Kuki Tribe in Manipur.	RGU/RS-1057/2022	Awarded on 23/11/2023
24	Mr. Sanjeeb Burman	Dr. Anga Padu	Educational Status among the Sartangs of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1094/2022	Awarded on 25/11/2023
25	Ms. Krishna Kumari Chetry	Dr. Sumin Prakash	A Study of Multiple Intelligence and Study Skills of Secondary School Students of Assam in relation to their Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-999/2021	Awarded on 25/11/2023
26	Ms. Monika Sharma	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Publication performances of Teachers and Research Scholars of Higher Educational Institutions in relation to UGC-CARE List of Journals	RGU/RS-1091/2022	Awarded on 25/11/2023
27	Ms. Varsha Patnaik	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Hierarchical Coupling between Mental Health Dimensions and Academic Achievement among B.Ed. Trainees of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-998/2021	Awarded on 13/11/2023
28	Ms.Elizabeth Mize	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Status of Rastriya Shikksha Abhiyan in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Study	RGU/S-903/2020 Date: 19/2/2020	Awarded on 13/11/2023

## 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

1. Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh in Collaboration with National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, (NIEPA), New Delhi organized “Orientation – Cum- Workshop on Leadership Capacity Development for College Principals of North Eastern India from February 26 to March 1, 2024”

2. Organised a Rangoli Competition on account of Jan Bhagidari Event of G20 Series of Activity on June 13, 2024

7. **ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

8. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	02
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	02
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	28
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Others, if any Specify	



**FACULTY OF LIFE SCIENCES**

**Department of Botany**

**Department of Zoology**

### DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

1. FACULTY : LIFE SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1997
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc., Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Rajiv Kumar Singh	M.Sc., Ph.D. (BHU)	Professor, Head	Mycology Microbiology,
2	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	M.Sc., Ph.D, (RGU), Post Doctorate (U.S.A)	Professor	Microbial Ecology, Ecology, Bioresource utilization and biodiversity conservation
3	Prof. Hui Tag	M.Sc., Ph.D (RGU), Post Doctorate (MSU-USA)	Professor	Higher Plant Systematic, Ethnobotany, Phytochemistry, Pharmacognosy
4	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	M.Sc. (K.U.K.), Ph. D. (M.U) Post Doctorate (U.S.A)	Associate Professor	Plant Physiology, Phytochemistry and Ethnobotany
5	Dr.( Mrs) Oyi Dai Nimasow	M.Sc., Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-III	Microbiology (Arbuscular mycorrhizal Fungi)
6	Dr.( Mrs.) Heikham Evelin	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Delhi Univ.)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Plant-microbe interactions, Mycorrhiza, Bryophytes
7	Dr. Tenya Rina	Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Mycology, Mushroom Science, Plant Pathology, Plant Biotechnology & Bioresources Utilization
8	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Ethnobotany & Molecular Taxonomy
9	Dr. Bibhuti Bhashan Das	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Assistant Professor Stage-I	Microbial Ecology

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Ph. D.	6	102	6
2	M. Sc.	30	269	30

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Gegam Jini	Prof. R. K. Singh	Production and Characterization of Cellulolytic Enzymes of <i>Fomitopsis Meliae</i> (Underw.) Gilb.	RGU/RS-975/2018	05/09/16
2	Mr. Gautam Dutta	Prof. R. K. Singh	Taxonomic Studies of Xylariaceae and Hypoxylaceae from Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-978/2021	20/08/19
3	Ms. Marjum Badak	Prof. R. K. Singh	Production Optimization and Biochemical Characterization of Laccase from Selected White-rot Fungi	RGU/RS-977/2021	20/08/19
4	Ms. Junmoni Das	Prof. R. K. Singh	Optimization of solid state fermentation conditions for laccase production by two selected <i>Ganoderma</i> species	RGU/RS-1035/2022	16/02/21

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
5	Ms. Tadu Yaniya	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on in-vitro micropropagation of <i>Phaius tankervilleae</i> (Banks ex L' Herit.) Blume- a potential commercial orchid	RGU/RS-1036/2022	16/02/21
6	Mr. Mundeep Deuri	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in Arunachal Pradesh with special emphasis on food security and improvement of socio-economic status	RGU/RS-909/2020	20/08/18
7	Ms. Toku Bani	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in different altitudinal tiers in Arunachal Pradesh, India and their importance in the socio-economy of local communities	RGU/RS-891/2020	20/08/18
8	Mrs. Ajum Bagang	Prof. S. Tangjang	Status of traditional homegardens in East Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1055/2022	18/02/21

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9	Mr. Dimbeshwar Das	Prof. S. Tangjang	Studies on Vermicomposting of Selected Aquatic and Terrestrial weed Biomass for Biological Stabilization	RGU/RS-1038/2022	22/02/21
10	Ms. Pompei Gogoi	Prof. S. Tangjang	Phytochemical profile, antimicrobial and larvicidal activities of wild hemp ( <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.) from Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1228/2022	03/09/21
11	Ms. Hage Yanka	Prof. Hui Tag	Evaluation of Ethnobotanical knowledge, Antioxidant and Anticancer Activities of Selected Traditional Nutraceutical Plants of Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-926/2020	21/08/18
12	Ms. Rubu Rinyo	Prof. Hui Tag	Cross Cultural Ethnobotany of the Tagin and Apatani Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-976/2020	20/08/19

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
13	Ms. Taba Yehi	Prof. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical study on the Nyishi tribe of Papumpare district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1049/2021	16/02/21
14	Ms. Jenima Basumatari	Prof. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical study on the Bodo community of Bodoland territorial area District (BTAD) Assam	RGU/RS-1268/2023	13/09/21
15	Ms. Pinki Gogoi	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethno-medicinal Investigation with Special reference to malaria and diabetes in Lakhimpur and Dhemaji Districts of Assam, India	RGU/RS-898/2020	21/08/18
16	Ms. Pyonim Lungphi	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethnobotany of the Tangsa Tribe inhabiting Arunachal Pradesh and Assam Region of North-East India	RGU/RS-896/2020	20/08/18
17	Ms. Nyater Ado	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethnobotanical Studies Inhabiting the Shi Yomi District of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-946/2020	20/08/19

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
18	Ms. Bichitra Gohain	Dr. A.V Singh	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, Antidiabetic and Antioxidant properties of some Medicinal Plants from Biswanath District, Assam, India	RGU/RS-1226/2022	12/09/21
19	Ms. Mariyom Dai	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Diversity analysis of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi across Daying Ering wildlife sanctuary: a Siang river mid channel island	RGU/RS-665/2016	31/08/15
20	Ms. Hage Yakang	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Arbuscular Mycorrhizal diversity in relation to degradation of tropical forest in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-649/2016	01/09/15
21	Ms. Minam Pertin	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Study of AMF diversity in different forest type along altitudinal gradient.	RGU/RS-664/2016	01/09/15

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
22	Mr. Karo Jongkey	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	A Study on Cyanobacterial Diversity in Wetlands from Different Altitudinal Zones of Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-967/2020	20/08/19
23	Ms. Litnya Tangiang	Dr. Tenya Rina	Studies on Oyster Mushroom Cultivation: Effect of Substrates and their Treatment Methods on Yield, Nutritional Qualities and Occurrence of Diseases during Cropping	RGU/RS-892/2020	20/08/18
24	Ms. Titel Megu	Dr. Tenya Rina	Organic Cultivation of Pink Oyster Mushroom [ <i>Pleurotus eous</i> (Berk.) Sacc.] on Various Substrates and Application of Spent Mushroom Compost (SMC) as Green Manure for Growing Selected Vegetables	RGU/RS-945/2020	22/08/19



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
25	MS. Marbom Riba	Dr. Tenya Rina Characterization, Severity and Disease Management	Studies on the Morphological of Powdery Mildew of Pumpkin ( <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> and <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.) in two Agro-climatic Regions of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1268/2023	12/09/21
26	Mr. Amanso Tayang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Effect of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (AMF) on growth, nutritional status and antioxidant potential in <i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall.ex DC.) R.K. Jansen and <i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb	RGU/RS-968/2021	20.12.2020
27	Ms. Pherkop Mossang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Bryophytes of Papum Pare district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1010/2021	19.07.2021
28	Ms. Nonya Chimyang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Bryoflora of Tirap district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1009/2021	19.07.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
29	Mr. Naorem Jimni	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Effect of arbuscular Mycorrhizal fungi (AMF) on growth, antioxidant potential and essential oil concentration in <i>Miriandrabengalensis</i> (Benth.), <i>Persicariaodorata</i> (Lour.) Sojak and <i>Ocimum canum</i> (Sims.)	RGU/RS-1195/2022	03.09.2021
30	Mr. Likha Rido	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Quantitative Ethnobotanical studies of the plants used by the tribal communities of East Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1037/2022	18/02/21
31	Ms. Pokhaw Khangam	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Quantitative Ethnobotanical studies of the plants used by the Wancho tribe of Longding district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1039/2022	18/02/21

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
32	Mr. Silikta Manche	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Assessment of variability and DNA barcoding of Rice landraces of Lohit and Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1253/2023	03/09/21
33	Mr. Ujjal Dutta	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Diversity and Bioprospecting of Endolichenic fungi (ELF) Isolated from Macrolichens of Selected Districts of Arunachal Pradesh, India	AF	29/08/22
34	Ms. Duniyak Ado	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	DNA Barcoding and Antimicrobial activities of Calanthe spp. of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-608/2015	29/08/22
35	Mr. Rishab Sharma	Dr. Ayam Vctor Singh	Phytochemical analysis and biological activities of selected Garcinia and Pogostemon species	RGU/RS-1401/2024	31/08/22

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
36	Mr. Richin Norbu	Prof. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical Investigation on Sherukpen Tribe of West Kameng District in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1348/2023	31/08/22
37	Mr. Rakhe Tepin	Prof. R. K. Singh	Taxonomic studies on Hymenochaetaceae (Basidiomycota) from Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh based on Morphological and Molecular methods	RGU/RS-1269/2023	31/08/22
38	Ms. Aimi Mingki	Dr. A.V Singh		AF	28/08/23
39	Mr. Litlong Nokbi	Dr. Bhibhuti Bhashan Das		AF	28/08/23
40	Ms. Rashmi Magar	Dr. Bhibhuti Bhashan Das		AF	28/08/23
41	Ms. Mingam Lombi	Dr. Tenya Rina		AF	28/08/23
42	Ms. Porismita Borah	Prof. Hui Tag		AF	28/08/23
43	Mr. Wanghian Hakhun	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang		AF	28/08/23

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1	Ms. Bengia Mamu	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on In-Vitro Propagation of Selected Ornamental Orchids of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/Rs-592/2015	Awarded on 16.11.2023
2	Mr. Phongam Tesia	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Soil Micro-Fungal Diversity and Physico-Chemical Properties under Slash and Burn Fields in Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-736/2017	Awarded on 01.05.2023
3	Ms. Momang Taram	Prof. Hui Tag	Taxonomic Study on Gesneriaceae (Rich. & Juss ex) DC in Arunachal Himalayan Region of India.	RGU/RS-905/2020	Awarded on 24.05.2023
4	Ms. Toku Bani	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in different altitudinal tiers in Arunachal Pradesh, India and their importance in the socio-economy of local communities	RGU/RS-891/2020	Awarded on 24/11/23

**6. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	Dr. Yashpal Sharma	Dept. of Botany, University of Jammu	Invited series of lectures and on-site field training on fungal taxonomy	29/05/2024 to 30/05/2024
2	Dr. Sanjay K Singh	Dept. of Botany, University of Jammu	Invited series of lectures and on-site field training on fungal taxonomy	29/05/2024 to 30/05/2024
3	Prof. Prem Uniyal, University of Delhi	Dept of Botany, Delhi University	"Conservation and Restoration strategy of some threatened medicinal plants"	05/06/23

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
4	Prof A. K. Pandey	Vice chancellor, Mansarovar Global University Billkisanj, Sehore-466001 Madhya Pradesh	Recent advances in Botanical research	13/06/2023
5	Dr. Dr. Krishna Chowlu	Scientist, BSI, Arunachal Pradesh	Orchids of Arunachal Pradesh	14/06/2023
6	Dr. Lakhi Ram Bhuyan	Retd. Scientist, State Forest Research Institute, Arunachal Pradesh	Bamboos of Arunachal Pradesh	14/06/2023
7	Prof. A.P. Das	Retd. Professor, North Bengal University	Effect of climate change Amelioration on Environment Biodiversity and future of the Biosphere	15/09/23

## 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	06
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	20
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	08
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	01
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	04
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	10
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for	NIL

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
	reporting	
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	04
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	07
13.	Others, if any Specify	

### DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

1. FACULTY : LIFE SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1997
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc, M.Phil & Ph.D
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
2.	Prof. D.N. Das	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
3.	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
4.	Prof. Daniel Mize	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
5.	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Ph.D	Associate Professor	ZOOLOGY
6.	Dr. M.S. Singh	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
7.	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
8.	Dr. G.K Saurav	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
9.	Dr. Arnab Ghosh	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
10.	Dr. Munendra Kumar	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc.	33	486	33
2.	Ph.D	03	128	03

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Pisa Beni	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Characterization of Bioactive Phytocompound from Putranjiva roxburghii and Bryonia Laciniola and its effects on the Reproductive Physiology of Albino Mice.	-	14-09-2021
2.	Amarjyoti Saikia	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Study on effects of natural phytocompounds on spatio-temporal expression of WNT in fetal-maternal tissue during peri implantation (D4-D7) in mice	RGU/RS-837/2019	06-09-2017
3.	Apoli Misaya	Prof. Daniel Mize	Spatial and temporal changes in avian community composition and diversity in relation to season and altitude gradient of Dibang wildlife sanctuary in Arunachal Pradesh.	19-02-2021	--
4.	Archana Saikia	Prof. H.N.Sarma	A study on molecular Mechanism of action of Phytosteroids from Cynoglossum Zelanum through Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors in Fetal Maternal Tissue (D1-D7) of Mice embryo Development.	RGU/RS-901/2020	30-08-2018
5.	Bari Dabi	Prof. D.N.Das	Study of Ichthyofaunal Diversity of Pachin river in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-879/2019	--
6.	Bipul Saikia	Prof. D.N.Das	Freshwater Oligochaetes in Baro Rice fields of Lakhimpur District, Assam, India	RGU/RS-872/2019	07-09-2017



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
7.	Gepi Rime	Prof.D.N.Das	Ichthyofunal Diversity and DNA Barcoding of Nemacheilidae in Hijum River and its tributaries, Arunachal Pradesh,India.	RGU/RS-1024/2022	18-02-2021
8.	Goda Ako	Dr. M.K.Bharali	Study of Potential Cytogenetic Effects of Selected Wild life Edible Plants of Papum Pare District ,Arunachal Pradesh, India.	---	27-08-2019
9.	Jaya Narah	Prof. J Chakravorty	Diversity and adaptation to high altitudes in bumblebees ( <i>Bombus</i> sp.) of the eastern Himalayas with special reference to Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-723/2017	27-08-2015
10.	Kalyani Namchoom	Prof.H.N.Sarma	Study on molecular mechanism of action of phythoried from <i>Dysozylum Alliarium</i> Meadiating Ovarian Receptors Steriods pathway during Mice Embryo Development (D1-D7)	RGU/RS-902/2020	30-08-2018
11.	Koj Taro	Prof.D.N.Das	Ichthyodiversity of Silile River in Arunachal Pradesh,India	-	--
12.	Krima Queen Machahary	Prof. D. N. Das	Reproductive biology of a nemacheilive stream hoach.(Genes: Aborichthy ,chaudhuri ,1913) from Arunachal Pradesh,India.	RGU/RS-779/2018	15-09-2016
13.	Krishnakshi Misra	Pro. H. N. Sarma	Study on effects of phytocompounds on embryo development and fetal-maternal cellular proliferation during early gestation (d4-d7) in mice.	RGU/RS-864/2019	08-09-2017
14.	Mijee Tayu	Dr.Daniel Mize	Course work completed	---	---
15.	Minerva Lollen	Dr.Pankaj Kumar	Course work completed	---	---

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16.	Mohsin Raza	Prof. J Chakravorty	Studies on Biochemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity in Food Insects of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-596/2015	--
17.	Nati Taba	Dr.Pankaj Kumar	Course work completed	---	---
18.	Nending Muni	Prof. J.Chakraborty	Plant-insect interaction and Entomophagy:Exploration of most preferred edible insect, the Anomala species of Arunachal Pradesh	-	28-08-2019
19.	Pappi Yaying	Dr.Daniel Mize	Course work completed	---	---
20.	Samson Kimsing	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Role of Nesfatin -1 in the regulation of Reproduction and feeding Behavior in Mice	RGU/RS-960/2021	27-01-2021
21.	Sonam Doima	Prof.H.N.Sarma	A/F	--	--
22.	Sweety Megu	Prof.J.Chakravorty	Course work completed	---	---
23.	Hage Konya	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Anxiety-and depression-like behaviour in mice: Role of Nitric oxide and Gonadotropin Inhibitory Hormone	RGU/RS/558/2014	2014

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
1	Ms. Upasa Guwala,	Prof. H.N. Sarma	Effect of Cynoglossum Zeylanicum Lehm. Root bark extract on fetal maternal tissue and expression of Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) during early gestation in mice.	RGU/RS-759/2018	18.08.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
2	Ms. Renu Loyi,	Prof. D.N. Das	Validation of Species under genus Labeo (Cuvier, 1816) from Arunachal Pradesh with their nutrient profiling and reproductive traits of the most valued native species.	RGU/RS-734/2017	06.11.2023
3	Ms. Awarlin Chetia,	Prof. D.N. Das	Freshwater Crabs in foot hill areas of Lower Subansiri Basin with special emphasis on eco-biology of a species of river crab.	RGU/RS-780/2018	24.05.2023
4	Ms. Pura Yashung	Prof. J. Chakraborty	Biomonitoring of Edible Insect of Arunachal Pradesh in vivo: Perspective on Biochemical and Cytogenetic Study.	RGU/RS/610/2015	11.09.2023
5	Ms. Nyaton Kitnya,	Prof. J. Chakraborty	Comparative Morphological and Genomic Studies of the two Giant Honey bees Species with focus on Populations in the eastern Himalayas.	RGU/RS-828/2019	07.06.2023
6	Mr. Nameirakpam Bunindo Singh,	Prof. J. Chakraborty	Insect-Plant Interactions for Stored Grain Pests and Diseases Management.	RGU/RS-890/2020	28.03.2024
7	Ms. Ruby Taid,	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Foraging Ecology of High Altitude Himalayan Cliff bee Apis Laboriosa Smith, 1871 in High Altitudinal Regions of Arunachal Pradesh and its Influence on Honey Quality.	RGU/RS-867/2019	20.11.2023
8	Ms. Nyabin Riso,	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Quantitative Assessment and Mapping of the Diversity of Bees of Apidae Family in Northeast India.	RGU/RS-857/2019	17.01.2023

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Award
9	Ms. Taba Meth,	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Study on Histological and biochemical Profile of silk gland of Eri silkworm ( <i>Samia Cynthia ricini</i> Bois) reared on its primary food plants- Castor and Keseru.	RGU/RS-721/2017	13.02.2023
10	Mr. Abprez Thungwon Kimsing	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of white-rumped vulture <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> Gmelin, 1788 in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-651/2016	04.05.2023
11	Mr. Talo Biju,	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of slender-billed Vulture <i>Gyps tenuirostris</i> Gray, 1844 in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-653/2016	09.05.2023
12	Mr. Tapak Tamir,	Dr. Daniel Mize	Seasonality in Habitat Association and Bird Community Composition within D. Ering Memorial Wildlife Sanctuary (DEMWS) in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-757/2018	25.10.2023
13	Ms. Tongchen Jomba,	Dr. M.K. Bharali	Effect of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L Plant Extracts on Cellular Turnover Rate in Benign Prostate Hyperplasia Model in Mice.	RGU/RS-724/2017	19.09.2023
14	Ms. Swapnali Chetia,	Dr. M.K. Bharali	Effect of <i>Dillenia Indica</i> Fruit Extract on Sucrose Induced Alterations in Serum Biochemistry and B-Cell Mass of Pancreas in Hyperglycemic Mice Model.	RGU/RS-888/2019	14.09.2023

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	18
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	04
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	14
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**FACULTY OF COMMUNICATION STUDIES**

**Department of Mass Communication**

### DEPARTMENT OF MASS COMMUNICATION

1. FACULTY : COMMUNICATION STUDIES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2004
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A., PGDMC & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Khaba Kabi	Ph.D.	Professor	Media literacy, Developmental Communication, Political & Cultural communication, Media, Conflict & Peace Studies
2	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Ph.D.	Professor	Media Studies, Political & Cultural Communication, Film Studies
3	Mr. Moji Riba	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Films & Media and Cultural studies
4	Dr. Sunil Koijam	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Digital media, Visual Communication, Strategic communication
5	Dr. Nawaz Khan	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Media Literacy, Screen Studies
6	Ms. Teli Yami	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Print Media
7	Dr. Arvind Kumar Pal	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	New Media, Mobile Journalism, Media and Economics

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph.D./PG/UG/Diploma/Certificate Course/Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	PG	42	630	42
2	Ph.D.	09	22	09
3	PGDMC	38	44	36

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Mapi Taipodia	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan	Understanding media literacy amongst women social media users in Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	23/03/2020
2	Shriprakash Pal	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan	Cartoon depictions of Mahatma Gandhi in Indian newspapers: An analytical study	A/F	02/09/2021
3	Shabnam Shahin	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan	Psycho thriller series on OTT platforms: An analytical study of antagonists and protagonists	A/F	02/09/2021
4	Sonia Nepram	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan	Manipuri documentary films and realism: Mapping the parallel between transition in reality and represented-reality in transition	A/F	02/09/2021
5	Zeet Nawaz Thouba	Dr. Sunil Koijam	Media exposure and media literacy: A study on meitei Pangal youths in thoubal district of Manipur	A/F	02/09/2021
6	Priya Badu	Dr. Sunil Koijam	Media and narratives: A study on refugee and indigenous communities narrative through media representation in Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	03/09/2021



Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
7	Landi Onya Alisha	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Cyberbullying in social media platforms: A study on the nature, prevalence and preventive measures among the adolescents in Papum Pare district, Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	13/09/2021
8	Ms. Kenpi Riba	Prof. Khaba Kabi	A study of media framing of environmental issues and public perception in the context of anti-mega-dam movements in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-996/2021	
9	Ms. Teli Yami	Prof. Khaba Kabi	Mobile communication and women empowerment: A study of Nyishi women in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-997/2021	
10	Mr. Prem Taba	Prof. Khaba Kabi	A study of media representation and accessibility of the Puroiks of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1003/2021	
11	Mr. Arjun Das	Prof. Khaba Kabi	Media coverage of Assam movement (1979-1985): A critical study of public opinion in the new emerging socio-political scenario	RGU/RS-1004/2021	
12	Doli Ete	Dr. Sunil Koijam	A study on the changing mediascape in Arunachal Pradesh with the emergence of digital media technologies	A/F	29/09/2022

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
13	Priyanka Rajkhowa	Prof. Khaba Kabi	Mobile communication and health seeking behaviour among women of Kamrup district, Assam: An exploratory study	A/F	29/09/2022
14	Taku Sunku	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Media in socio-cultural transition: A study on the impact of festivalisation and commodification of culture on the Apatani tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	A/F	29/09/2022
15	Pranjit Doley	Dr. Sunil Koijam	Intercultural communication and evolving inter-ethnic relationship in Borderland areas of Assam and Arunachal Pradesh: A study of Mishing and Adi communities	A/F	30/09/2022
16	Priyanka Ranjan	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	An explorative study on the changing mediascape and the professional challenges in news reporting in Bihar	A/F	30/09/2022

### C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration No	Date of Award
1	Ms. Champa Devi	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan	Radio broadcasting and socio-cultural change in rural Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-788/2018	21/04/2023
2	Ms. Yami Landi	Prof. Khaba Kabi	Communication and social mobilization for better livelihood among women: A study of self help groups in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-884/2019	20/11/2023

## 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC:

- As an outreach programme of the MA programme, a communication assessment needs (CAN) was carried out in Jang village of Tawang district from 30th October 2023 to 5th November 2023. Two different studies were carried out: 1. School drops out and early marriages 2. Menstrual hygiene of the women of the village. From the study a campaign was developed working for the various objectives of the study.
- Media exposure tour to Kolkata, West Bengal: The IV semester student as a part of annual media exposure tour went to Kolkata, West Bengal from April 26- 4 May, 2024. The students went and visited All India Radio (AIR), Kolkata, SRFTI (Satyajit Ray Film and Television Institute), ADMAS University, St. Xavier University. The students interacted with news service division of AIR and understood the various working of how news is broadcasted. In SRFTI, the students are exposed to different audio mixing and tools used in broadcasting. In ADMAS and St. Xavier, the student interacted with their fellow student and faculty members and exchange their cultural practices and academics.

## 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	09
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	04
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	06
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	04
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	06
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	02
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	14
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**FACULTY OF VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS**

**Department of Fine Arts and Music**

**DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS AND MUSIC**

1. FACULTY : VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2017
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : BFA, BMUS and MPA
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Mr. Pallov Saika	Masters in Fine Arts (Painting)	HoD i/c	Art Pedagogy and Archive
2	Dr. Ashok Barman	Doctor of Philosophy (Music)	Assistant Professor	Hindustani Classical and Folk Music
3	Mr. Punyo Chobin	Masters in Fine Arts (Painting)	Assistant Professor	Tibetan Buddhist Painting
4	Ms. Rima Kalita	M. Phil.	Assistant Professor	Environmental Humanities

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT**

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Bachelor in Fine Arts	24	34	20
2.	Bachelor in Music	24	42	24
3.	Master of Performing Arts	14	46	11

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute:**  
Nil

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: NiL**

**6. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	Dr. Mousumi Kandali	Dr. Mousumi Kandali is a writer and art historian, currently serving as Assistant Professor in the Department of Cultural Studies at Tezpur University	A Special Lecture on Gender and Visual Arts	16th June, 2023
2	Prof. Goutam Nag & Prof. Nikhilesh Chowdhury	Former Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts, Rabindra Bharti University, Kolkata And Former Principal, Sangit Bhavana, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan	A special lecture on Raga Application in Different forms of Hindustani Classical Music	20 <sup>th</sup> December 2023
3.	Prof. Pankaj Panwar & Sanchayan Ghosh,	Prof. Pankaj Pawar: Renowned Sculptor and Professor, Department of Sculpture, Kala Bhavana, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan. And Sanchayan Ghosh: Artist, Educator and Associate Professor, Department of Painting, Kala Bhavana, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan	Artsit Presentation as part of “Dukunsha” talk series.	31 <sup>st</sup> March 2024

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	01
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	01
	1. Selection for participation in the Artist Residency Program for the year 2023, held from the 15 <sup>th</sup> July, 2023 to the 30 <sup>th</sup> July, 2023	
	2. Selection for participation in six days Interdisciplinary Art Workshop, organized by Foundation for Indian Art and Education, Goa and Srimanta Sankardeva Kalashetra, conducted by Sanchayan Ghosh at Art Gallery, Srimanta Sankardeva Kalashetra, Assam from 19 <sup>th</sup> February to 24 <sup>th</sup> February 2024.	02

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	03
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	01
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	09
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The students of the Music performed at the opening ceremony of the Santosh Trophy in Arunachal Pradesh on February 21, 2024.</li> <li>The students of Music performed impressively for the NAAC Peer Team on February 27, 2024.</li> <li>The Students of Music performed at the Assembly, Itanagar on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 2024.</li> </ul>
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	05
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	03
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**FACULTY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES**

**Department of Horticulture**

**Department of Agricultural Economics**

**Department of Agricultural Engineering**

**Department of Agronomy**

**Department of Entomology**

**Department of Food Technology**

**Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding**

**Department of Plant Pathology**

**Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry**



### DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2022
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Arindam Barman	Ph.D.	Associate Professor & Head	Vegetable Science and Genetics & Plant Breeding
2	Dr. Malay Marut Sharma	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Spices, Plantation and Medicinal and Aromatic Plants
3	Dr. Thupten Tsomu	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Pomology

#### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

##### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. (Hort)	12	57	11

##### B) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil

#### 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	13
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	01
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	02
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	05
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	04
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : B.Sc & M.Sc.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Devegowda S R	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics
2.	Dr. Avicha Tangjang	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Marketing

5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M. Sc. in Agricultural Economics	12	4	1

B) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil

6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.) :

1. Rural Awareness Work Experience Programme (RAWEP)
2. Debate Competition under 'Peoples Education Programme (PEP)' on 19<sup>th</sup> October 2023 organised by State Office, Khadi & Village Industries Commission, Itanagar, (Arunachal Pradesh) at Rajiv Gandhi University.
3. National Webinar on "Nourishing the Land and the People: Millet Farming and Soil Health in Arunachal Pradesh." on 10th November 2023 organized by Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh, India.
4. National Webinar on "Aspects and Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP-2020) (Robotics and Automation)", 27<sup>th</sup> July 2023. Jointly organized by Department of Agricultural Engineering and Agricultural Economics, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University. Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh.
5. National Webinar on "Aspects and Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP-2020)", 28<sup>th</sup> July 2023. Jointly organized by Department of Agricultural Engineering and Agricultural Economics, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University. Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh.
6. National Webinar on "National Webinar on New Frontiers and Competencies in Agricultural Extension Education" 30<sup>th</sup> April 2024 organized by the Department of Agricultural Extension & Communication, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh, India.

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS:**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	04
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	03
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	03
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2022
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : B.Sc & M.Tech
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. N R N V Gowripathi Rao	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Farm Machinery and Power Engg.

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT****A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil****6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE:**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	02
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	02
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

#### DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. (Ag.) in Agronomy
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. R Rustum Zhiipao	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Conservation Agriculture, Roots system traits, Cropping systems

#### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

##### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M. Sc. Agronomy	12	50	11

##### B ) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil****6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7.A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	04
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	01
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Bhabesh Deka	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Biological control of insect pests; Chemical ecology of plant-insect interactions; Nano pesticides

Sl	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
2	Dr. Saxena Raviprakash Narayan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Integrated Pest Management & Insecticide Toxicology
3	Ms. Punam Bagang	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	Insect pest management of Paddy, Maize by non-chemical methods

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. (Ag.) Entomology	14	6	6

### B) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil

## 6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	12
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	02
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	02
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	



**DEPARTMENT OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Sandeep Janghu	Ph. D	Associate Professor	Food Science & Technology
2	Dr. Krishan Kumar	Ph.D	Associate Professor	Food Processing and Technology
3	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Food Process Engineering, Food Technology
4	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Food Processing and Technology
5	Dr. Ashok Kumar Yadav	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Food Science and Technology, Functional Foods, Dairy Processing
6	Dr. Duyi Samyor	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Food Science and Technology

5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	P G	15(2)	80	17
2	Ph. D.	1	7	1

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Ms. Barsha Borah	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	Effect of Refractance Window Drying on Green Tea based Products	RGU/RS-1357/2023	02.09.2022
2.	Mr. Gomi Dirchi	Dr. N.K. Mahnot	Applications of cold plasma technology for processing of ready-to serve (RTS) Kiwifruit juice.	RGU/RS-1353/2023	29.08.2022
3.	Ms. Yami Nani	Dr. N.K. Mahnot	Cold plasma processing of star fruit ( <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.) into a ready-to serves (RTS) juice.	RGU/RS-1358/2023	02.09.2022
4.	Ms. Duyu Nampi	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	Application of Foam Mat assisted Refractance window Drying to produce Natural food colorant Power from Red Onion Peel.	RGU/RS-1445/2024	26.09.2023

## C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil

**6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

During Academic Session of 2023-24, all the Students of M.Sc. Food Technology (29 nos.) visited two industries namely Arun Diary Karsingsha and NEFA Breweries Pvt. Ltd, Lekhi, Arunachal Pradesh, as a part of M.Sc. course work program

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	14
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	09
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	07
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	03
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : NIL
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Ashim Debnath	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Molecular Plant Breeding, Plant Genetics, Plant Biotechnology, Agricultural Biotechnology, Plant Phenotyping, SSR, Abiotic and Biotic Stress Tolerance, Rice Breeding, Marker Assisted Selection, Crop Improvement

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
2	Dr. Neeraj Kumar Vasistha	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Epigenomics, Plant Genetics, Plant Biotechnology, Molecular Breeding, Agricultural Biotechnology, Molecular Markers, Plant Phenotyping, Abiotic Stress Tolerance, Disease Resistance, RNA Silencing, Wheat Breeding, Quantitative Trait Loci Analysis, Marker Assisted Selection, Crop Improvement, Plant Molecular Biology

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	MSc (Agriculture) Genetics and Plant Breeding	NA	NA	NA
2	PhD (Agriculture) Genetics and Plant Breeding	NA	NA	NA

## 6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

The Department conducted a six-month Genetics & Plant Breeding Intervention Program focused on Experimental Design (Screening of local genotypes at Farmers Field) as part of the Rural Agricultural Work Experience during the 7<sup>th</sup> semester to fulfill the requirements of the B.Sc. Agriculture program in the 2023-24 academic year.

## 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 8. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

1. Successful Participation at “Megha Start –Up Expo 2023 Organized by North Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Meghalaya and achieved best Exhibitor Award
2. Successful organization of National Webinar
3. Successful organization of International Conference
4. Successful completion of Faculty Induction Programme
5. Oral presentation and abstract publication by students under Dept. of Genetics and Plant Breeding at International Conference on – Advancement in Plant Health Research- Retrospect & Prospect (Date: 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> December, 2023)
6. Faculty got Young Fellow Award-2023 on the occasion of National Seminar on Sustainable Emerging Approach in Agri-Business Development held during 1<sup>th</sup> – 3<sup>rd</sup> November, 2023 at Nagaland University, Medziphema Campus, Nagaland-797106.
7. Faculty got II position in Oral presentation during the National Seminar on Sustainable Emerging Approach in Agri-Business Development held during 1<sup>th</sup> – 3<sup>rd</sup> November, 2023 at Nagaland University, Medziphema Campus, Nagaland-797106.
8. Faculty has acted as Co-Chairman & Rapporteur in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Biotic Science Congress, 2023 and International Conference on – Advancement in Plant Health Research- Retrospect & Prospect (Date: 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> December, 2023), Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India.
9. Successful participation in Short Term Course on Big Data Analytics for Sustainable Agriculture organized by Lovely Professional University. w.e.f. September 04, 2023 to September 09, 2023 and obtained “O” Grade.
10. Successful participation in NPTEL Awareness Workshop conducted on November 22, 2023 by NPTEL, IIT Madras in Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh.
11. Successful participation as Convener in the National Webinar on Nourishing the Land and the People: Millet Farming and Soil Health in Arunachal Pradesh organized by the Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh on November 10, 2023.
12. Successful participation in UGC- SPONSORED Webinar on “NEP-2020 Implementation Plan: Technology Use and Integration on 11<sup>th</sup> October 2023, UGC, HRDC, JNTUH, Hyderabad, Telangana, India.

### 9. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	09
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	01
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	05
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	06
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

#### DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : Nil
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Yashi Umbrey	Ph.D	Assistant Professor and Head (i/c)	Mycology, Plant Pathology, Biocontrol agents
2	Dr. Vikas Kumar Ravat	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Mycology, Plant Disease Forecasting

#### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

##### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

The department provided Rural Agricultural Work Experiences (RAWE) to the B.Sc. 7<sup>th</sup> Semester students and in the 8<sup>th</sup> semester students were taught to grow Mushroom under Experiential Learning Program Module: Mushroom Cultivation Technology.

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	07
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	02
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	NIL
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	04
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY**

1. FACULTY : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : NIL
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Samikhya Bhuyan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Specialization: Soil Physics, Soil Survey and Remote Sensing
2	Dr. Sagolshem Kalidas Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Specialization: Nutrient Cycling in Agro-ecosystem; Nutrient Management in Acidic and Alkaline Soil; Phosphorus Nutrition; Development of Biofertilizers; Application of Nano-technology in Plant Nutrition; Shifting Cultivation and Agroforestry

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. Ag. Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	NA	NA	NA
2	Ph.D. in Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	NA	NA	NA

**6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

The Department conducted a six-month Soil Science Intervention Program focused on Plant Health as part of the Rural Agricultural Work Experience during the 7<sup>th</sup> semester. Additionally, a six-month Experiential Learning Programme (Module: Agriculture Waste Management) was completed to fulfill the requirements of the B.Sc. Agriculture program in the 2023-24 academic year.



## 7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

## 8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	10
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	03
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	02
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES**

**Department of Physical Education**

**Department of Biomechanics**

**Department of Physiology**

**Department of Training and Conditioning**

**Department of Sport Psychology**

**DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

1. FACULTY : PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2015
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : B.P.Ed, PGDYTE (YOGA) & Ph.D
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Anil Mili	Ph.D	Associate professor	Sports Psychology
2	Prof. Sambhu Prasad	Ph.D	Professor	Sports Biomechanics
3	Dr. Tadang Minu	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Officiating and Coaching
4	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Physiology
5	Dr. Vivek Kr. Singh	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Physiology
6	Dr. Hemantajit Gogoi	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics
7	Mr. Sangey Tsering	MPED	Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT**

**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	B.P.Ed	70	66	65
2.	GDYTE (yoga)	26	17	16
3.	Ph.D	06		06

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Hemant Gamre	Dr. Anil Mili	Development of Health Related Physical Fitness Norms for College Students of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-971/2021	08/04/2021
2.	Yuhey Chikro	Dr. Tadang Minu	Explorative Study on Physical Fitness and Anthropometric Profile of the Tribal Athletes of Arunachal Pradesh.	RUG/RS-1053/2022	12/07/2021
3.	Dipika Basumatary	Dr. Tadang Minu	Effect of Imagery Training with Visual Perception on Playing Abilities of Badminton Players.	RGU/RS-1116/2022	01/03/2021
4.	Heta Meto	Dr. Anil Mili	Effect of Eight Weeks Supplementation of withania Somnifera on Biochemical and Physical Components Among Football Players.	RGU/RS-1098/2022	01/03/2021
5.	Pranjit Boruah	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Relationship of Selected Kinematic and Anthropometric Variables with the Performance of Jump Smash in Badminton Players	RGU/RS-1129/2022	01/03/2021
6.	Sandip Sinha	Dr. Anil Mili	Effect of Static Stretching and Dynamic Stretching on Selected Physical fitness Components of Football Players.	RGU/RS-1117/2021	01/03/2021
7.	Satya Chungmai	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Effect of Different Paces of Surya Namaskar on Health-Related Physical Fitness Components of School Children	RGU/RS-1119/2022	01/03/2021
8.	Sonam Kumar Ramchiary	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Effects of Isometric Complex Training on Selected Performance Variables of Youth Soccer Players	RGU/RS-1106/2022	01/03/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9.	Sumit Kumar Thapa	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Effect of the Interactive Physical Fitness Programme on Selected Health-Related Physical Fitness, Cognitive Abilities and Psychomotor Abilities of Secondary School Students.	RGU/RS-1130/2022	01/03/2021
10.	Tarh Kaya	Dr. Tadang Minu	A comparative study on skill and Health Related Physical Fitness Among Athletes of Selected Combative Sports.	RGU/RS-1107/2022	18/02/2021
11.	Tasha Appralo	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effect of Six Weeks Intermittent Sprints and Fractionated Small-Sided Games Training on Selected Performance and Inter-Limb Asymmetry Variables.	RGU/RS-1097/2022	01/03/2021
12.	Guniya Dele	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effects of Six Week conditioning Training on Physiological and Psychological Variables among Badminton Players.	RGU/RS-1283/2023	03/09/2021
13.	Kirtika Sora	Dr. Tadang Minu	A Study on the Effects of Yogic Training on Physical, Physiological and Psychological Variables on the State Level Boxers	RGU/RS-1260/2023	23/09/2021
14.	Lakshyajit Gogoi	Dr. Anil Mili	A study on the Effect of Badminton-Specific Vision Training on Selected Visual Skills of Novice and Skilled Badminton Players.	RGU/RS-1278/2023	12/09/2021
15.	Peto Taring	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Comparative Effects of Cryotherapy, Active Recovery and Passive Recovery on Selected Physiological Variables Among State Level Football Players of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1288/2023	13/09/2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
16.	Gandhi Jomoh	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	A Study of Perceptual Cognitive Skills on Soccer Players at Different Levels of Competition	A/F	31/08/2022
17.	Pakpa Yengkhom	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Analysis of Eye Movement behavior of Table Tennis Players through Eye Tracking Technology.	A/F	30/08/2022
18.	Sangey Tsering	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	A study on grassroots Football Development Programme in North East India.	A/F	30/08/2022
19.	Midak Basar	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Historical Study on Indigenous Sports of Arunachal Pradesh.	A/F	31/08/2023

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department:**

Sl.	Name of Scholar	Registration No.	Title of the PhD thesis	Supervisor	Remarks
1.	Mr. Badal Bind	RGU/RS-1145/2022	“Physiological and Psychological Adaptations during Tapering Training for Competitive Swimmers”	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Awarded
2.	Mr. Abhishek Balo	RGU/RS-1261/2023	A Study on Muscular Contraction in Relation to the Performance of Forehand Jump Smash in Badminton	Prof. Sambhu Prasad	Awarded

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- 4-week faculty Induction Programme, organised by Teaching Learning Centre, Ramanujan College, University of Delhi.
- Head coach of RGU Men Football team for All India Inter University Games, 2024 which was held at SBBS University, Jalandhar.
- Member of organising committee for North East inter University Cricket Tournament, which was held at RGU from 27th January to 31st January 2024.
- Boxing Academy
- Shooting Academy

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	18
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	02
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	01
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	02
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	04
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	08
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS BIOMECHANICS**

1. FACULTY : PHYSICALEDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2021
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. STUDENT ENROLMENT :  
**Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. Sports Bio-Mechanics	26	26	26

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2021
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. STUDENT ENROLMENT :  
**Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. Sports Physiology	26	26	26

**DEPARTMENT OF STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING**

1. FACULTY : PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2021
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. STUDENT ENROLMENT :  
**A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. Strength Training and Conditioning	26	26	26



**DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY**

1. FACULTY : PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND  
SPORTS SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2021
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc.
4. STUDENT ENROLMENT :

**Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc. Sports Psychology	26	26	26

**FACULTY OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY**

**Department of Computer Science and Engineering**

**Department of Electronics and Communication Engineering**

### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

1. FACULTY : ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2005
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : BCA, MCA, M.TECH (CSE) & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Marpe Sora	Ph.D.	Head & Associate Professor	Speech Processing
2	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Ph.D	Professor	Speech Processing, Machine Learning
3	Mr. Ani Taggu	M.Tech	Associate Professor	Computer Networks
4	Dr. Firos A	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
5	Mrs. Bomken Kamdak Bam	M.Tech	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
6	Dr. Sikdar Md. Sultan Askari	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Network Security, Machine Learning
7	Dr. Satish Kumar Das	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
8	Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	M.Tech	Assistant Professor	Machine Learning
9	Dr. Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Machine Learning, Learning Technologies
10	Dr. Rapum Kumar Saharma	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Computer Network, Machine Learning

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	BCA	24	28	08
2.	MCA	60	71	47
3.	M.Tech	18	03	00
4.	Ph.D	05	28	05

## B) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Bomken Kamdak Bam	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Tonal word Recognition and Understanding: A Context Based Approach with Reference to Language of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-821/2018 26.09.2018	12.10.2015
2.	Hem Chandra Das	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Dialect Independent Speech Recognition System for Assamese Language	RGU/RS-822/2018 26.09.2018	12.10.2015
3.	Marinal Jyoti Sarma	Dr. Marpe Sora	Intention Detection Using Speech and Body Language	RGU/RS-877/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
4.	Lobsang Darge	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Identification and Analysis of Emotional Changes in Speech During a Telephonic Conversation	RGU/RS-853/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
5.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Robust Spoofing Countermeasure System for Speaker Verification to Address the Replay & Speech Synthesis Attacks	RGU/RS-870/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
6.	Tamchi Yani	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of Advanced Feature Selection Algorithm for Stable Biomarker Detection with Reference to Alzheimer's Disease	RGU/RS-953/2021 20.12.2020	29.08.2018
7.	Harih Nabam	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Classification and Detection of Rice Plant Diseases Using Artificial Intelligence	RGU/RS-1147/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
8.	Amit Kr. Mandal	Dr. Firos A	Understanding the Role of Text In Image Memorability Using Deep Learning Techniques	RGU/RS-1124/2022 16.02.2021	16.02.2021

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
9.	Rubi Sharma	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Fast Speech Enhancement Framework with Transfer Learning from Deep end-to-end Speech Recognition Models	RGU/RS-1123/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
10.	Ani Taggu	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Construction of Adi Language Part-of-Speech Corpus Using Machine Learning Techniques	RGU/RS-1290/2023 18.04.2022	09.10.2019
11.	Gyati Yubbey	Dr. Marpe Sora	Design and Development of Speech Recognizer System for Apatani Tonal Language of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1259/2023 02.09.2021	29.08.2018
12.	Simanta Saikia	Dr. Firos A	A Study and Design of a Deep Learning Based Intrusion Detection System Against Polymorphic Attacks in IoT Environment	RGU/RS-1246/2023 04.09.2021	04.09.2021
13.	Rita Garam	Dr. Marpe Sora	Design and Analysis of Cancer Detection Model Using Deep Learning	RGU/RS-1245/2023 03.09.2021	03.09.2021
14.	Rakesh Sahani	Dr. Firos A	A Study and Design of a Deep Learning Technique for Identification of Emotion in Text Based on Semantic and Syntactic Relations	A/F	05.09.2021
15.	Charkrendra Gogoi	Dr. Marpe Sora	Automatic Identification of Ethno medicinal Plants of Arunachal Pradesh Using Transfer Learning	RGU/RS-1282/2023 03.09.2021	03.09.2021

**C) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: Nil**

**6. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	02
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**7. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE :**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	12
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	NIL
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	05
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	NIL
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	04
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	01
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

1. FACULTY : ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2015
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M. Tech., M.Sc. (Electronics) and Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Mems, AI and Embedded System
2.	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Biomedical Signal Processing and Artificial Intelligence
3.	Ms. Champa Tanga	M. Tech.	Assistant Professor	Wireless Communication, Networking, CCRN, MIMO
4.	Dr. Kurmendra	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	MEMS

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT:

### A) Ph. D/PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake Capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	Ph. D. (ECE)	8	6	3
2.	M.Tech. (ECE)	18	9	6
3.	M.Sc. (Electronics)	12	8	5

### B) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled: NIL

**C) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute:**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Amar Bahadur Biswakarma	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul and Dr. Kurmendra	Artificial Intelligence based approach for cardiac arrhythmia classification	RGU/RS-1222/2022	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sept,2021
2	Champa Tanga	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	In Progress	A/F	29 <sup>th</sup> Aug,2022
3	L.Bobinson Singha	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	In Progress		29 <sup>th</sup> Aug,2022
4	Anupam Dey	Dr. Kurmendra	In Progress	A/F	25 Aug, 2023
5	Likha Tadh	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	In Progress	A/F	25 Aug, 2023
6	Rakesh Sharma	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	In Progress	A/F	25 Aug, 2023

**D) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: NIL**



**6. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.):**

- The Department of ECE and CSE jointly NPTEL, IIT MADRAS organized one day workshop with title “IN-PERSON NPTEL AWARENESS WORKSHOP” on NOVEMBER 22, 2023 (WEDNESDAY).

**7. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF	NIL
2.	NET	NIL
3.	SLET	NIL
4.	GATE	NIL
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NIL

**8. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / Activities (by the Faculty)	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of Articles published in Referred Journals	05
2.	Total no. of Articles published in Other Reputed Journals	01
3.	Total no. of Books published as Author / Editor	NIL
4.	Total no. of Book chapters published	02
5.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars Presented	NIL
6.	Total no. of Conference Proceedings	01
7.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NIL
8.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
9.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
10.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
11.	Number of Invited Lectures by the Faculty	NIL
12.	Number of Lectures by the Eminent Resource persons	NIL
13.	Others, if any Specify	

# **PART –II**

## **CENTRES AND BRANCHES**

**BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)**  
**CAREER COUNSELLING CELL**  
**COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL**  
**CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES**  
**CENTRE FOR ENTREPRENEURSHIP**  
**CENTRE FOR ENDANGERED LANGUAGES**  
**COMPUTER CENTRE / INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION  
TECHNOLOGY (ICT) CENTRE**  
**CENTRE WITH POTENTIAL FOR EXCELLENCE IN BIODIVERSITY**  
**CENTRE FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND LEADERSHIP STUDIES  
(CYDLS)**  
**DEAN OF STUDENTS' WELFARE**  
**DAY CARE CENTRE**  
**EDUSAT PROGRAM (NATIONAL NETWORK)**  
**EDUSAT PROGRAMME (STATE NETWORK)**  
**HEALTH CENTRE**  
**CENTRE FOR DISTANCE AND ONLINE EDUCATION (FORMERLY  
INSTITUTE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION)**  
**INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHT (IPR) CELL**  
**INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)**  
**THE UNIVERSITY CENTRAL LIBRARY**  
**NATIONAL CADET CORPS (NCC): RGU UNIT**  
**HINDI CELL**  
**NET COACHING CENTRE**  
**PLACEMENT CELL**  
**NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME (NSS)**  
**WOMEN'S STUDIES AND RESEARCH CENTRE**  
**UNIVERSITY INDUSTRY INTERFACE CELL (UIIC)**  
**ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS**

### BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)

**Coordinator** : Prof. R.K. Singh, Department of Botany

**Year of Establishment** : 2007

The Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) centre was established in the year 2007 with financial assistance from the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Govt. of India. Presently it is financially supported by the University. The activity of the centre is managed by regular faculty members of the Life Sciences acting as Coordinator and Deputy Coordinator with active support from a Bioinformatician cum database manager.

The centre is adequately equipped with computational facilities, on-line bioinformatics software and 24 hours internet connectivity. Besides, it also ensures easy online access of all scientific journals being provided to the university through DBT-DeLCON consortium.

The BIF centre imparts training on bioinformatics to the postgraduate students, research scholars and faculty members of Life of Sciences discipline. It organizes lectures on various topics of bioinformatics, informatics, and computational biology. During the year, the centre has conducted two workshops and training sessions on “Working knowledge on Microsoft Excel” for the personal assistants (PAs) and other non-teaching staff of the various departments and administrative branches of the University.

### CAREER COUNSELLING CELL

**Coordinator** : Prof. (Dr.) Boa Reena Tok, Department of Education

**Year of Establishment** : 2011

The Career Counselling Cell of the University was established in June 2011, with the aim of guiding students in making informed career decisions. The cell offers counselling services, career workshops, placement assistance, and skill development programs to help students transition smoothly from academics to professional life. Under the leadership of Prof. (Dr.) Boa Reena Tok, Coordinator of the Department of Education at RGU, the cell strives to equip students with the tools and knowledge necessary to navigate their career paths successfully.

### COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

**Director:** Prof. Nani Bath,

Department of Political Science

The College Development Council provides a leadership role and extends help, guidance and advice to all the affiliated colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council is the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council and the Academic Council in all matters relating to affiliation. It is constituted every two years and has representatives comprising of university officials, faculty members, a representative of the State Government, and principals and teachers of affiliated colleges. It provides a forum for taking measures for continuously improving the general educational standards of the affiliated colleges.

The University has at present forty five affiliated colleges. The Council functions as the liaison between the affiliated colleges and the University Grants Commission in forwarding various proposals of colleges to the UGC for obtaining funds under the different schemes for the overall development of colleges.

## CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES

**Coordinator:** Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Department of Economics

The Centre for Development Studies (CDS) was set up as a research adjunct at the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU), Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, with a generous grant from the Ministry of Finance (Department of Economic Affairs), Government of India in 2013. The objectives of the Centre include the creation of high-quality research infrastructure for students and researchers and faculty members, in addition to sponsoring and coordinating research on various developmental issues having policy implications both at the regional and national level. Publishing working/policy papers on the research outcome of the Centre, monographs and edited volumes are among the key activities of the Centre.

Prof. Amitava Mitra was the founding Coordinator of CDS for a period of three years, followed by Prof. S.K. Nayak who was the coordinator of the Centre for the next three years. Prof. Vandana Upadhyay is the current coordinator of the CDS. In this period of ten years four advisory committee meetings were held. The first meeting was held on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 2013 followed by the second meeting which was held on 4<sup>th</sup> May 2017, the third meeting on 25 February 2019 and the 4<sup>th</sup> meeting on 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2021. Prof. G. K. Chadha, former Vice Chancellor of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and former economic advisory council member to the Prime Minister of India and Prof. Atul Sarma, former Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University & and Director Indian Statistical Institute and Member 13<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission, Government. of India, were the founder advisory committee members of the CDS. The three current external members of the advisory committee are Prof. Pulin Nayak former Director, Delhi School of Economics & Centre for Development Economics, Delhi University, Delhi, Prof. S. Mahendra Dev, Editor, Economic and Political Weekly and former Vice Chancellor, Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai and Prof. Alakh N. Sharma, Director, Institute for Human Development, New Delhi.

**The Objectives of the Centre for Development Studies has been set as follows:**

- To Promote and coordinate research on various developmental issues.
- To sponsor economist from all over India and abroad to the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University for delivering Lectures.
- To collaborate with national and international agencies and scholars in conducting studies. and research on issues of critical importance to the region/country/between countries.
- To conduct regular seminars, conferences and workshops etc.
- To upgrade research infrastructure including communication and computing facilities.

**Broad Thrust Areas of Research are as follows:**

- Human Development
- Valuation of Environmental Resources and other Environmental Related issues.
- Data Generation for savings for the State of Arunachal Pradesh.
- Livelihood Diversification in mountain economy of North East India.
- Study of Unemployment Problems in North East India.
- Economics of Education.
- Gender Issues
- Migration

- Industry and Trade.
- Economics of Agriculture and related Issues

**Projects undertaken and completed (2023 to 2024):**

- The Centre for Development Studies has been sponsoring and coordinating research on various developmental issues having policy implications. They are as follows:
- Time Utilization Pattern of Rural Women in Hills of Assam (on going)
- Impact of Cluster Formation on Financial Performance of the Unorganized Sector Enterprises: A Study in Assam (on going)

**Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) 2024:**

- Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) was Signed between the Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh and the Institute for Human Development (IHD), New Delhi on 21<sup>st</sup> May 2024.

**Seminars, Lectures, Workshops and Training Programmes conducted (2023-2024):**

- For the Capacity Building of Students, Researchers and Young Faculty Members from across the country, lectures and workshops was organized by the Centre for Development Studies during 2023-2024. They are as follows:

**WEBINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP etc.  
ORGANISED BY THE CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES:**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay (Co-ordinator) Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah & Dr. Dil B. Gurung (Joint Coordinators)	A one week National Workshop on NSSO Data Handling and Research with Big Data Sets [Prof. M.P. Bezbaruah, Gauhati University; Prof. Rajarshi Majumder, Burdwan University; Prof. Joydeep Baruah, KK Hendiqui State open University, Guwahati and Dr. Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, CDS, Thiruvanthapuram, Kerala (Resource Persons)]	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University,	18-23 May 2023	National workshop
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay & Prof Aasha Kapur Mehta Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics along with IHD, New Delhi)	National Seminar on Women and Employment in India: Issues and Challenges	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University & ICSSR, New Delhi	3 <sup>rd</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup> September 2023	National Seminar

**SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT  
RESOURCE PERSONS:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1.	Prof. Satish Chandra Mishra	Senior Fellow of the Habibie Centre, Jakarta, Indonesia	The Economics and Politics of Climate Action: Time for a Reset	31 <sup>st</sup> January, 2024 (Morning)
2.	Prof. Satish Chandra Mishra	Senior Fellow of the Habibie Centre, Jakarta, Indonesia	Indonesia's Systematic Transition and the lessons for the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Asian Resurgence	31 <sup>st</sup> January, 2024 (Afternoon)
3.	Prof. Satish Chandra Mishra	Senior Fellow of the Habibie Centre, Jakarta, Indonesia	Poverty and Inequality: Philosophy, Policy and Action	1 <sup>st</sup> February, 2024
4.	Prof. S. Mahendra Dev	Distinguished Professor of ICFAI, Faculty of Social Sciences, Hyderabad and Editor of Economic and Political Weekly. He is also the Chairman of Institute for Development Studies, Andhra Pradesh, Visakhapatnam and President of Indian Society of Agricultural Marketing and Former Director and Vice-Chancellor of Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai	Regional Dimensions: Growth, Inclusion and Sustainability	12, April, 2024 (12 Noon)
5.	Prof. Alakh N. Sharma	Professor and Director of the Institute for Human Development (IHD), New Delhi. He is also the Editor of the <i>Indian Journal of Labour Economics</i> (IJLE),	Growth and Employment in India	12 April, 2024 (1.00 PM)
6.	Prof. Pulin Nayak	Professor & former Director of the Delhi School of Economics, New Delhi	A Brief Review of Economic Thoughts	12 April, 2024 (2.00 PM)
7.	Prof. Pravat Kumar Kuri	Professor in the Department of Economics, University of Burdwan, Burdwan, West Bengal.	Model Selection in Multivariate Analysis with Special reference to Principal Component Analysis	22 May, 2024
8.	Prof. Deepak K Mishra	Professor of Economics, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, SSS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-11067	Political Economy of Regional Development	6 <sup>th</sup> September, 2024 (morning)
9.	Prof. Deepak K Mishra	Professor of Economics, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, SSS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-11067	Reflections on Field Research	6 <sup>th</sup> September, 2024 (Afternoon)
10	Prof. Rajesh K. Pillania	Professor in the Management Development Institute, Gurgaon, Haryana & Asia Fellow, Harvard University (2009-11)	Happiness Strategy for Good Relationships, Health & Success	14 <sup>th</sup> October, 2024
11	Arun Kumar Sahu	Additional Secretary (Central Europe) Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi	Economic Diplomacy for Vikshit Bharat	17 <sup>th</sup> October, 2024

## CENTRE FOR ENTREPRENEURSHIP

### **Coordinator**

Mr. Gautam Huidrom

Assistant Professor, Department of Management

### **Deputy Co-ordinator**

Dr. Odang Mara

Assistant Professor, Department of Management

Entrepreneurship has been recognized throughout the world as one the engines of growth and development. Although, there are exceptional success stories within the region, the aggregate entrepreneurial activity is subdued in comparison with rest of the country. Hence, there is acute need to generate interest in entrepreneurship in Northeast India and Arunachal Pradesh in particular. The Centre for Entrepreneurship, Rajiv Gandhi University was set up in May, 2015.

### **Objectives**

- The Cell has specific objectives as detailed below:
- To build entrepreneurship capacity building in the state of Arunachal Pradesh.
- To develop an ecosystem for startups and SMEs.
- To run practical oriented courses in the centre.
- To develop a linkage with the national entrepreneurship ecosystem.
- To organize workshops, seminars, conferences related to entrepreneurship.
- To develop formal entrepreneurship courses in the near future.

### **Activities**

- i) On 14<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2023, in collaboration with IIMCIP (Indian Institute of Management Calcutta Innovation Park) and NEC; an awareness programme titled “NE Entrepreneurship Development Program and Arunachal Pradesh Entrepreneurship Development Programme 2.0” were conducted in multiple departments in the university.
- ii) Entrepreneurship Business Summit was conducted on 31<sup>st</sup> August, 2023 to highlight the evolving entrepreneurship ecosystem in Arunachal Pradesh among all the stakeholders in the university in collaboration with IIMCIP.
- iii) A MOU was signed between RGU & IIMCIP (Indian Institute of Management Calcutta Innovation Park) on 31-08-23 to build stronger entrepreneurship ecosystem in the state of Arunachal Pradesh.



## CENTRE FOR ENDANGERED LANGUAGES

**Coordinator:** Prof. Simon John, AITS

The Centre for Endangered Languages (CFEL), Rajiv Gandhi University is a University Grant Commission sponsored centre. The Centre has been actively functioning since 2016. The main purpose of CFEL, RGU is its multidisciplinary approach and focusing on field survey, documentation, and analysis of the critically endangered languages and cultures of Arunachal Pradesh. In the year 2021-22, the centre has been awarded with a new project entitled 'Documentation of Endangered Languages, Oral Narratives and Cultures of the Lesser-Known Tribal Communities of Arunachal Pradesh', by the North Eastern Council (NEC), Govt. of India, this project aims to study on three lesser-known tribal communities viz. Ashing, Nah, Brokpa.

## COMPUTER CENTRE / INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT) CENTRE

**Joint Director** : Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji

**Year of Establishment** : 2003

Computer Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University, was established in 2003. Presently, Computer Centre (or ICT Centre) is housed at multiple locations i.e. at Mass Communication Building and the Academic Block. Initiatives have already been taken for the construction of the Central Computing Facility wherein the Computer Centre will also be located.

1. National Mission on Education through Information and Communication Technology (NMEICT) Project: 5-29/2007- DL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

A mission was taken up by MHRD, Govt. of India, New Delhi to accelerate the slow rate of growth in the number of educational institutions. It was pinpointed that one cannot hope to quickly make a dent in the baseline educational status of the population unless and until the conventional approach is aided and supported by the technological interventions through ICT so as to make available the knowledge resources to every learner as per his/her convenience and just in time. Rajiv Gandhi University has been fortunate to be one of the member institutes of this mission and project in Phase-I itself. At Rajiv Gandhi University, in this regard, steps are being taken to strengthen the IT infrastructure first as this would be paving way for the successful completion of the mission.

2. "Computer Maintenance Facility", in the Computer Centre has been set up to troubleshoot the problems brought in by the members of the University community in connection with ICT equipment and peripherals. The Centre has been striving constantly for making the facility available throughout and also offering possible assistance in conducting research, analyzing their data etc.
3. The maintenance and upkeep of the official website and other sites: The centre looks after the management and upkeep of the official university website and looks after the development and designing of any official portal of the university.
4. The centre has taken up steps for setting up a Network Academy in the campus as a skill enhancement program that would equip students with applied technology of the industry standards. It is possible for the students to opt for these courses simultaneously with their main course. The academy would facilitate as finishing schools for many of the technical courses.
5. Establishing, coordinating, maintaining and administering Campus Wide Network including internet and allied services are performed at Computer Centre.

6. RGU, through Computer Centre, has successfully commissioned 2(two) Smart Theatres and a Central Browsing Facility. Smart Theatre is used primarily for smart classroom teaching as well as for conducting videoconferencing, seminars, workshops etc., Whereas Browsing Centre, is used by the University community especially research scholars for research works.
7. In the last few years, Computer Centre has helped the University to implement various e-Governance initiatives by Govt. of India. Some prominent among them are PFMS (Finance), GeM (procurement), Scholarship Portal (National fellowship through DBT), Central University Portal for monitoring, etc. As part of the e-governance initiatives, Project Samarth under MHRD is in progress, making the administrative work efficient and easier. Design and development of the software modules (Intranet) for use by various departments was launched in the year 2015 and is running successfully and the Computer Centre does its maintenance. In the wake of the current pandemic situation also, the Centre has helped support University administration in the online application for examinations and online examinations.
8. As governance is now more adopting e- mode, the Centre has become the epicenter for organizing RGUCET/RGUMPET every year along with part of day to day governance.
9. Since pandemic times, the Centre has played a pivotal role in facilitating various online classes, webinars and all official meetings through virtual mode including interviews for statutory posts through blended mode.
10. Computer Centre has constantly been updating the technologies for use by the University. Ever since its inception more and more IT-enabled services are being introduced in the University.
11. The Central facility at Computer Centre is being used by various commissions like Staff Selection Board, APPSC, GoAP, Itanagar to conduct competitive examinations.

#### CENTRE WITH POTENTIAL FOR EXCELLENCE IN BIODIVERSITY

**Coordinator:** Prof. Jharna Chakraborty, Dept. of Zoology

The UGC selected the university to establish the Centre in 2002 and extended financial support of Rs. 10.00 crore for the study of the Biodiversity in the Eastern Himalayan Hot Spot encompassing Arunachal Pradesh and creating human resources for Biodiversity research. Since its establishment, members of the Faculty of Life Science have been actively researching and documenting Biodiversity in the region, bioprospecting of biological resources, and other related aspects.

After completing the tenure of financial support from UGC in 2019, the university manages the Centre with its financial resources. The Centre is also running an Advance Postgraduate diploma course in Biodiversity from 2013-14. The Centre publishes 'The Journal of Bioresources', a biannual research journal enlisted in the UGC-CARE list. Over the years, the Centre has established a Central Instrumentation Facility for the university's researchers and other academic research institutions. Besides, the Centre has strengthened individual faculty members' laboratory facilities by providing necessary minor and major equipment.

The Centre maintains an Orchidarium having a rich collection of orchids, including some rare and commercially essential orchids. A few orchid species that were micro-propagated by the Orchid research group of the Department of Botany are also maintained here. The Centre has also established a Fungal Garden of wood rooting fungi.

**CENTRE FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND LEADERSHIP STUDIES (CYDLS)**

**Chairperson:** Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh

The Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS) was established through the vide notification no. AC-108/2007(Vol-II)/397 dated 11<sup>th</sup> July, 2017 at the Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh. It aims to address the issues and challenges, building capacities with a special emphasis on utilizing the energy of youth in the North East Region of India especially in the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Since its inception CYDLS is continuously working towards the betterment of youth through a host of extension activities, skill and capacity development programs, trainings, workshops, seminars, and conferences to motivate the youth.

The vision of the CYDLS is to groom youth as potential leaders and contribute to sustainable development. The center's mission is to create a platform for progressive engagement and empowerment of youth through professional training and guidance. Also for nourishing leadership traits among youth through innovation, research, and skills development, the CYDLS has set following specific objectives as well:

- To promote psycho-social well-being of youth;
- To develop leadership qualities among the youth and orient them towards community building;
- To involve youth in community development by way of aligning them with developmental programmes; and
- To embark on training and research on youth development and leadership.

In order to operationalize the vision and mission of CYDLS, three specific Cells are working to achieve the objectives of centre:

- **Counselling Resource Cell (CRC):** CRC is working with the motto of offering “a hand to hold and a heart to understand” the helping youth, suffering from mental illness or symptoms of it both minor and/or severe. CRC shall provide immediate and long term counselling services to the needy youth on weekly basis.
- **Youth and Community Engagement Cell (YCEC):** YCEC shall engage youth in community development through participatory approach. Under this cell youth involve themselves in the implementation of several government and non-governmental programs.
- **Training and Leadership Research Cell (TLRC):** TLRC is committed to augmentation of the capacity and leadership skills of youth by organizing need based programs vis-à-vis workshops, training, symposium, capacity building programs, seminars, and research etc.

A summary of the various activities carried out by CYDLS from 1<sup>st</sup> April 2023 to 31<sup>st</sup> May 2024 is provided below:"

**1. One-Day Program held on the Occasion of World Tuberculosis Day 2023 – 24<sup>th</sup> April 2023**

On 24<sup>th</sup> April 2023, District Health Society (NTEP) Papum pare, in collaboration with DHS (NHM), ICC Naharlagun, RGU's Department of Social Work, and Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies, organized a program at Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) to mark World Tuberculosis Day. Shri Tana Hali Tara, MLA of Doimukh-14, graced the event as Chief Guest. Dr. PD Thongchi, DTO, Naharlagun, gave the welcome address and administered the TB pledge, emphasizing the need for public cooperation in eliminating TB by 2025, five years ahead of the global target. Food baskets were distributed to 10 TB patients adopted by MLA Tana Hali Tara, who also promised land for a TB Care Centre in Doimukh. He stressed the importance of health and cleanliness, citing TB as a reminder to take care of one's health. Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Vice

Chancellor of RGU, highlighted the historical significance of World TB Day and the global impact of the disease, citing 2021 WHO data showing 10.6 million TB cases and 1.6 million deaths. He also pledged to adopt two TB patients through the NikshayMitra initiative. Dr. Thongchi discussed the National TB Control Program, its goals, and the importance of public involvement in TB elimination efforts. He urged people to adopt TB patients under the NikshayMitra scheme. Dr. Kabak Tamar, Medical Officer TB Control, Itanagar, urged greater cooperation in TB registration and the door-to-door surveys. Three TB survivors shared their experiences, emphasizing timely medication. RGU faculty members, including Prof. Sarit K Choudhary, Prof. N.T. Rikam, and Prof. P.K. Panigrahi, reiterated the importance of community responsibility in eliminating TB. The event also featured two skits on TB awareness and the NikshayMitra program.

## **2. Panel Discussion on Viksit Bharat and the Role of Young Researchers– 19<sup>th</sup> December 2023**

The panel discussion at the *Viksit Bharat Utsav* on December 19, 2023, focused on the theme "*Viksit Bharat and the Role of Young Researchers*". The event, held from 11:30 AM onwards, brought together research scholars from the Departments of Psychology, Social Work, and NSS to engage in a thoughtful dialogue about the pivotal role young researchers play in nation-building. The discussion highlighted their contributions to driving innovation, addressing societal challenges, and shaping the future of a developed India.

## **3. Poster Competition on Research and Innovations Contributing Towards Viksit Bharat– 11<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> December 2023**

The *Viksit Bharat* Poster Competition for research scholars enrolled at the university was held on the theme "*Research and Innovation Contributing Towards Viksit Bharat*" as part of the *Viksit Bharat@2047* initiative. A total of 15 posters were submitted, each reflecting the scholars' insights and creative interpretations of a developed India by 2047. The posters were evaluated based on their substance, conceptual depth, and alignment with the vision of a prosperous India. Exceptional posters will be awarded substantial prizes to encourage continued research, innovation, and a scientific mindset, ultimately contributing to the nation's progress and development.

## **4. Essay Competition on Role of Youth in Realising the Dream of Viksit Bharat – 11<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> December 2023**

The essay competition titled "*Role of Youth in Realizing the Dream of Viksit Bharat*" aimed to engage and inspire young minds to reflect on their crucial role in shaping a prosperous and developed India. Designed to foster awareness and encourage proactive thinking, the competition attracted participants from across the state. Its primary goal was to stimulate critical thinking among the youth about the concept of *Viksit Bharat* (Developed India) and explore their ideas and contributions toward realizing this vision. Participants were encouraged to explore key areas such as education, healthcare, employment, environmental sustainability, and social harmony. The essays addressed a wide range of themes, including the transformative power of quality education, the role of technology in bridging socio-economic divides, the importance of environmental conservation, and the need for inclusive policies that empower all sections of society. The competition provided a valuable platform for the youth to articulate their vision for India's future. The diversity of perspectives showcased the creativity and passion of young minds dedicated to contributing to national progress. The insights garnered will serve as an important resource for policymakers, educators, and other stakeholders working towards a prosperous and inclusive future for India.

## 5. Poem Competition on मेरे सपनों का विकसित भारत /Viksit Bharat of My Dreams– 11<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> December 2023

The poetry competition titled "मेरे सपनों का विकसित भारत / Viksit Bharat of My Dreams" aimed to inspire and motivate young minds to envision their aspirations for a prosperous and advanced India. A significant number of entries were received in Hindi and various regional languages. Through their lyrical expressions, students and research scholars at Rajiv Gandhi University shared their hopes and dreams for India's future. Their poems not only highlighted their vision for the country's growth but also reflected on the future of society, culture, language, art, literature, music, architecture, and other vital aspects of our heritage.

### DEAN OF STUDENTS' WELFARE

**Dean:** Prof. Hui Tag

During the year 2023 to 2024 till March the following activities have been organized by the office of Dean Student's Welfare.

1. The student's Orientation-cum-Induction programme for 1<sup>st</sup> semester students in the university was held during August-September-2023-24. During the programme the new students were briefed about the rules and regulations of the university under semester system, internal assessment, course structure, moral behavior as PG & UG students, etc.
2. **The Arunachal Panorama**, a mega cultural and folklore events was organized during 29<sup>th</sup> April to 1<sup>st</sup> May, 2023. Mr. Tana Hali, Hon'ble MLA 14<sup>th</sup> Doimukh (ST) AC, as Guest of Honour and Mr. Mama Natung, Home Hon' ble Forest and Sport Minister as an Chief Guest. The festival was organized to showcase the multicultural facets of Arunachal Pradesh in which 15 tribes or tribal groups of the state showcased their dances, rituals, folklores and folktales, etc and the **Theme of the Programme: "Festival of Diversity"**
3. **21<sup>st</sup> UNI-FEST 2024**, was organized during 7<sup>th</sup> - 9<sup>th</sup> February, 2024 as Chief Guest, Mr. Pema Khandu, Hon'ble Chief Minister Arunachal Pradesh and as Special Guest, Mr. Tana Hali, Hon'ble MLA 14<sup>th</sup> Doimukh (ST) AC, Mr. Jikke Tako, Hon'ble MLA, 20<sup>th</sup> Tali (ST) AC, Mr. Gokar Basar , Hon'ble MLA, 29<sup>th</sup> Basar (ST) AC, Mr. Ritum Tali General Secretary (AAPSU). During the three days festival the sports, cultural, literary and other competitions were organized to expose and showcase the talents of the students in different fields.
4. Vice-Chancellor's Cricket Trophy was organized during 23<sup>rd</sup> April to 1<sup>st</sup> May 2024, in which 16 teams participated which comprises of different departments, officer Club of RGU, Engineering Wing, etc.

### DAY CARE CENTRE

**Supervisor:** Mrs. Oshot Dai Kaye

The Day Care Centre at Rajiv Gandhi University was established under the UGC scheme for providing child care centre in the universities and college during the X Plan period. The centre is managed by the Management Committee constituted by the university authority under nodal supervision of UGC & Project Cell of the university. The main objective of the centre or scheme is to provide day care facilities to the children of age group of three months to six years of the

working parents, students and visiting guest of the university. The facility is also extended to the child of research scholars and local community working parents in the vicinity of the university.

**1. Date of establishment** : 19<sup>th</sup> September 2006 and inaugurated by the then Vice- Chancellor, Prof. S.C. Saha on 9<sup>th</sup> January 2007.

**2. Name & designation of the staffs** : 1. Mrs. Oshot Dai Kaye, Supervisor.  
Contact No. 9436042087 (m),  
0360-2277639 (R)  
0360-2278554 (O)  
2. Ms. Meering Nenggi, Aya.  
3. Ms. Yamum Pasing, Aya.  
4. Mrs. Tech Ame, sweeper-cum-mali

**3. Number of children admitted during the year:**

S/No.	Year	No. of Children
1	2023-24	10-12

**4. Monthly fees structure:**

The fee structure per child per month is fixed by the Management Committee of the centre duly approved by the university authority as follows:

A. Regular Employees/ Scholar : Rs. 1000/- pm per child  
B. Contract and Contingency Employees : Rs. 200/- pm per child  
E. Single day Temporary : Rs. 100/- per day per child

**5. Requirement for Admission to the Centre:**

1. Birth certificate of the child/ children.
2. Medical fitness certificate.
3. Salary statement of the parent.
4. Two copies of Pass port size photo.

**5. Timing of the centre:**

S/No.	Activities	Time
1	Arrival of Ayas	8.30 am
2	Arrival and receiving of children	9.00 am
3	Distribution of Fruits	10.30 am

S/No.	Activities	Time
4	Lunch	12.00 noon
5	Sleeping	1.00 pm to 3.00 pm
6	Distribution of milk and biscuits	3.30 pm
7	Disperse	Up to 5.00 pm

## 6. Infrastructural facilities

The Day Care Centre is running with a number of equipments and play toys that have been procured during the previous year. During the reference period computer tables with six chairs were provided by the university administration for the supervisor's office. At present the centre is equipped with all necessary infrastructures and play toys for cognitive and physical development of the children.

### EDUSAT PROGRAM (NATIONAL NETWORK)

Year of Establishment	2005
Sponsoring Agency	UGC-CEC
Location	Department of Geography
Coordinator	S. K. Patnaik, Professor, Department of Geography

#### Activities:

- Currently the multicast is not received as the Satellite Interactive Terminal (SIT). Rather a developed system of content delivery and course based programme delivery system has been put in place through internet based programme. The function of EDUSAT is limited to dissemination of information on programmes offered by EDUSAT.
- The CEC has been offering educational delivery system through VYAS Channels, COC MOOCS for UG, PG programmes. More than 100 UG and PG Courses are offered.
- To achieve the motto of "Empowering People with the Power of Knowledge", Open Education Resource platforms have been enabled through:
  - Skill Initiatives Classes
  - Flipped Classroom
  - Curriculum Classes
  - Concept Classes
  - Beyond Classroom activities

### EDUSAT PROGRAMME (STATE NETWORK)

The State network for EDUSAT with its hub station established in the Department of Geography, Rajiv Gandhi University is maintained by NESAC and coordinated by Director Higher and Technical Education, Government of Arunachal Pradesh.

Year of Establishment	2008
Sponsoring Agency	ISRO



Location	Department of Geography
Hub Station Coordinator	S. K. Patnaik, Professor, Department of Geography

## HEALTH CENTRE

**Chief Medical Officer (CMO):** Dr. Akin Tana Tara

The Health Centre of Rajiv Gandhi University is located at the centre point of the campus. It is a Primary Health Centre and caters to the health care requirements of the staff, staff dependents, students and the visitors to the campus. The Centre welcomes people from the neighboring villages of the university who seek consultations and treatment. The services provided are free for every patient who visits the Health Centre.

The Health Centre is manned by two senior doctors, one nurse, one Medical Laboratory Technician and two Multi – Tasking Staff. It is a four bedded which includes three beds in the Observation Room and one bed in the Dressing room.

### **TYPES OF SERVICES PROVIDED ARE AS FOLLOWS:**

#### **In Patient Department (IPD):**

Patients are admitted for observation for the day during the course of medical treatment.

#### **Antenatal Clinic:**

Pregnant women are registered, evaluated, treated and followed - up till the due date of delivery.

#### **Vaccination Clinic:**

On vaccination day children are vaccinated against the 13(thirteen) vaccine preventable diseases as part of the National Immunization Programme free of cost as per schedule.

**Directly Observed Treatment Short Course (DOTS) Clinic:** As part of the National initiative for treatment and eradication of Tuberculosis, the Health Centre is a designated treatment centre where medicines are dispensed to tuberculosis patients free of cost and followed up till completion of the full course of treatment.

#### **Non Communicable Disease Control clinic:**

Every Friday of the week in morning session Non Communicable Diseases (NCDs) like Cardio Vascular Diseases (CVD), Diabetes Mellitus(DM), Obesity(BMI), Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease(COPD) and Cancer are screened and health awareness given for control of risk factors to reduce the risk of NCDs.

#### **National Health Programmes:**

The Government Health Programmes are carried out as per guidelines issued from time to time. Integrated Disease Surveillance Programme (IDSP), National Vector Borne Disease Control Programme, National Polio Surveillance Programme, National Measles Surveillance Programme,



Expanded Programme on Immunization, National Deworming Programme are carried out and reported to district health authority on weekly and monthly basis.

**Medical Laboratory:**

Basic minimum clinical investigations are carried out and results provided to strengthen the diagnostic and treatment process.

**Pharmacy:**

A medical pharmacy within Health Centre is providing essential medicines during medical emergency free of cost. A government co-operative society chemist (pharmacy) store in the university market complex provides essential medicines.

**10. Referral Service:**

- Appropriate and prompt referral is advised to higher medical centre located in the city as and when a patient is in need. To transport patients to hospitals ambulance is stationed round the clock for the service.
- Referral to hospitals located outside Arunachal Pradesh for medical treatment:
- The details can be obtained from university website under Health Centre. Kindly visit the website [www.rgu.ac.in](http://www.rgu.ac.in)

**11. Emergency Treatment:**

- Available as and when required.

**RECENT ACTIVITIES:**

Sl.	Name of Activities	Date	Venue	Remark / Beneficiaries
1	World TB day observed / adoption of TB patients of under Nikshay Mitra for a period of 6 (six) months providing nutritional support.	24/03/2023	Mini auditorium RGU	2 beneficiaries' adoption by RGU.
2	Rabies awareness cum interaction programme for students / campus dwellers.	6/10/2023	Academic hall	
3	Village Health Nutrition Programme / Health and Hygiene Education	Once in 3 months	Colonies of university campus	Colony dwellers

**CENTRE FOR DISTANCE AND ONLINE EDUCATION  
(FORMERLY INSTITUTE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION)**

1. FACULTY : CENTRE FOR DISTANCE AND  
ONLINE EDUCATION (Formerly  
Institute of Distance Education)
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2005
3. DIRECTOR : PROF. ASHAN RIDDI
4. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : BA, MA & CERTIFICATE COURSES
5. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Ph. D	Professor & Director	History of Modern India, World Affairs, USA, History and Ethnography of North-East India, Tribal History and Culture of India and Border Areas Studies
2.	Mrs. Moyir Riba	M. A, NET	Assist. Professor Full Time Contractual Education	Educational Sociology, Educational Psychology, Indigenous Education, ICT in Education
3.	Dr. Nyajum Lollen	Ph.D	Assist. Professor Full Time Contractual Political Science	State Politics in North East India
4.	Dr. Saurav Mitra	Ph.D	Assistant Professor (Full Time Contractual)	English Literature
5.	Dr. Chathiam Lowang	Ph.D	Assistant Professor (Full Time Contractual)	Sociology
6.	Dr. Bide Mindo	Ph.D	Assistant Professor (Full Time Contractual)	History

**7. Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC- NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bachelor of Arts	1st SEM	144	231	1	1	1	8	1	5	1	9	--	-	--	--	-	--	-	1	7	436
MM in Economics	1st SEM	17	24	0	2	0	0	1	1	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	18	27	45
MA in Education	1st SEM	22	27	1	0	1	4	1	0	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	25	31	56
MA in English	1st SEM	17	28	0	0	1	0	1	0	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	19	28	47
MA in Hindi	1st SEM	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	2	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	1	23	24
MA in History	1st SEM	29	49	0	0	1	0	1	3	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	31	52	83

# Rajiv Gandhi University: 36th Annual Report 2023-24

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC- NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MA in Political Sc.	1st SEM	61	52	1	3	1	4	3	0	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	66	59	125
MA In Sociology	1st SEM	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	5	11	16
Bachelor of Arts	3rd SEM	109	183	2	1	6	6	6	6	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	123	196	319
MM in Economics	3rd SEM	10	11	01	0	0	0	0		--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	10	12	22
MA in Education	3rd SEM	8	19	1	0	1	0	2	4	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	12	23	35
MA in English	3rd SEM	4	9	0	1	0	2	0	2	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	4	14	18
MA in Hindi	3rd SEM	1	20	0	0	0	1	0		--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	2	20	22
MA in History	3rd SEM	11	21	0	0	1	0	1	2	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	13	23	36
MA in Political Sc.	3rd SEM	20	29	1	0	0	0	0	2	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	21	31	52
MA In Sociology	3rd SEM	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	6	6	12
Bachelor of Arts	Vth SEM	84	151	2	2	6	6	8	10	--	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	100	169	269

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc.:

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether International / National / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Dr. Saurav Mitra	Orientation Workshop for social media Champions (SMCs)	RGU	May 29, 2024	University
2	Moyir Riba	Celebrating Constitution Day, or Samvidhan Divas.	IDE, RGU	November 26, 2023	National
3	Moyir Riba	Campaign "Mera Pehla Vote Desh Ke Liye" in higher educational institutions across the nation, beginning	Ministry of Education and RGU	February 27, 2024	University
4	Moyir Riba	"Mera Pehla Vote Desh Ke Liye" campaign in higher education institutions nationwide, starting	RGU	February 27, 2024,	National

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether International / National / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
5	Moyir Riba	Swachhata Hi Sewa Campaign at RGU: 'Ek Tareekh Ek Ghanta' Cleanliness Drive	RGU	1st October 2023	National
6	Dr. Nyajum Lollen	Consultative workshop on 'Tangible and Intangible Cultural Heritage of Galo',	Department of Indigenous Affairs	25 <sup>th</sup> May, 2024	National
7	Moyir Riba	Cultural Programme of 3rd Cycle NAAC visit, RGU	RGU	27th to 29th February, 2024	Regional

#### 8. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- Celebrating the XVII Foundation Day of Institute of Distance Education, Rajiv Gandhi University (IDE, RGU) was celebrated on the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 2023.
- Production of Brief Film on CDOE, RGU on 25<sup>th</sup> February 2024

#### INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHT (IPR) CELL

**Chairman** : Prof. Hui Tag, Department of Botany

**Established** : 2013

The cell to deal with various issues of Intellectual Property Right (IPR) was initiated in Rajiv Gandhi University vide notification No. AC/1376/INC /2013 dated 06/12/2013. The IPR cell was intended to take up major initiative to create IPR awareness among all the stakeholders for documentation and protection of their research works, creativity, innovation and other intellectual output.

#### INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

**Director:** Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee

The University grants Commission (UGC) in the XI Plan mode a policy decision that all the Higher Educational Institutions may establish an Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) to maintain the momentum of the quality, continuously. As the IQAC is conceived as a mechanism to build and ensure a quality culture at the institutional level. The IQAC is meant for planning and maintaining Quality Assurance (QA) and Quality Enhancement (QE) activities of the institution. Accordingly, the IQAC was constituted with the Vice Chancellor as the Chairman, eight senior faculty members, administrative officers, and three external experts as Members.

As per the latest regulations of the UGC, a broad based IQAC was re-constituted in February-2019 with the VC as Chairman, Four Professors, Two Associate Professors, Four Assistant Professors, Three administrative officers, Two Nominees from Alumni, Two external experts as Members.

### Activities from April-2023 to March-2024

- Compiled Annual Report 2022-2023 of the university
- Organised: Faculty Induction Cum Research Programme for Newly Joined Faculty members on various Departments on 5<sup>th</sup> June, 2023.
- Organised: A Programme on the occasion of **World No Tobacco Day** at Rajiv Gandhi University Campus on the theme “**We Need Food, Not Tobacco**” on 31<sup>st</sup> May, 2023.
- Organised: A Programme in collaboration with USIEF and IQAC Rajiv Gandhi University in the name of “A Session on FULBRIGHT FELLOWSHIPS” on 13<sup>th</sup> April, 2023.
- Various meetings conducted during 20<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> June 2023 to compile Result Framework Development as per UGC notification.
- Various meetings conducted for finalized the NEP 2020 Guidelines for both UG and PG courses.
- The IQAC was successfully conducted a day-long training event for non-teaching staffs on August 12, 2023.
- In order to prepare the 7 criterion of the Self Study Report (SSR) and present them to the NAAC Peer Team during their visit from February 27-29, 2024, the IQAC members played a vital role, actively team up with the NAAC SSR team to ensure effective presentations during the NAAC Peer Team Visit.

### THE UNIVERSITY CENTRAL LIBRARY

**Librarian** : Dr. Sudhir Kumar Jena

**Deputy Librarian** : Dr. D.K. Pandey

The University Library is functioning in a separate premise adjacent to the faculty buildings in the centre of the institution since 1998. The library has procured 81888 numbers of books as on today, out of which approx 6380 books are reference and general nature. The University also has 5000 approx gifted books. Apart from the printed books, the University Library also procured 17314 numbers of e-books which are perpetual access in nature from Tritech, WT, Bibliotex, Taylor & Francis, Brill, Vidya and Bhasa suppliers. The University Library subscribes 17 local, regional and national daily newspapers & 13 numbers of magazines regularly to the library. The University Library also subscribes 7 International Journals and 130 National Print Journals and some of them are of free subscriptions. There is a separate cell at the Department of Mass communication and Journalism building to facilitate for internet browsing for the students, research scholars and faculty members. The library has facilities to browse and access more than 15000 e-journals full text online through Shodhsindhu Digital Library consortium, Developing Library Network (DELNET) the major Digital Library Resource in South Asia and DeLCoN under DBT and NDLI extended to the readers.

Besides, the University Library is also subscribing EBSCO Discovery Services (EDS) platform, EPWRF and other databases. For the quick search and availability of books, the University library has Web OPAC, (Online Public Access Catalogue) facility which can be accessed through <http://opac.rgu.ac.in>. In addition to these, there is separate section for display of Text-Books, current Periodicals, 705 numbers of dissertations and 741 numbers of theses, out of these, 550 Ph.D theses have been uploaded under ETD Shodhganga Project. At present, after 2016, Rajiv

Gandhi University has signed MoU with Inflibnet Centre for anti- plagiarism software (Urkund) under Shodh-shudhi for checking plagiarism of M.Phil, Ph.D. theses, dissertations, synopsis and research projects. The University Library has also subscribed I -Thenticate (Turnitin) checking plagiarism since session 2020-21. Apart from the above the Rajiv Gandhi University, Central Library has also started the IR (Institutional Repository) from this session which has inaugurated its portal (<http://rguir.inflibnet.ac.in>) on 20th. May 2021. This year the library has subscribed IEEE CSDL for its users.

The library has implemented Smart Card RFID system for check-in and check-out through the KIOSK system. There are 2500 numbers of users of the library who extended their facilities for their academic purpose. There are 25 numbers of rare books of Arunachal Pradesh available in the University library. The users of the Library are under CCTV Camera Surveillance in order to detect any untoward activities by the users in the library. The usability statistics for the use of e-recourse under UGC-INFO-NET (eSS) is quite satisfactory.

#### NATIONAL CADET CORPS (NCC): RGU UNIT

**CTO SD** : Dr. Ashok Barman  
**ANO SW** : Lt. (Dr.) Tadang Minu

RGU Unit was introduced in University in the year 2019.

Till date NCC cadets Voluntary serving in society extend the helping hand in co-curricular activity of the university.

#### NCC Activity for the Session 2023-2024:

1. 25th August 2023: Participated in *Mera Maati - Mera Desh* (Veeron ka Vandan) organized by Department of Youth Affairs, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh under the aegis of Minister of Youth Affairs and Sports, Govt. of India programme held at Convention Hall, Itanagar, where Hon'ble Union Minister Shri Kiren Rijiju graced the occasion as Chief Guest.
2. 28th March, 2024: Motivational Lecture by Participants RDC NCC cadets organized 1 AP Bn Naharlagun.

#### HINDI CELL

**Hindi Officer:** Dr. Gumpi Nguso

Hindi Cell ensures the targets of Official Language uses in the University which is given by the Ministry in their Annual Programme. Hindi Cell continuously in process to implement Official Language Rule in the University.

#### Hindi Cell organized following major activities during the calendar year:-

- Cell organized Hindi Diwas w.e.f. 14<sup>th</sup> September to 23<sup>th</sup> September 2024. On this occasion various literary competition, quiz, essay writing, extempore speech, drawing competitions, letter writing competition etc. programmes were organized for faculty students and staffs of the university.
- On the account of XVII Convocation of the University, Hindi Cell translated various certificates in bilingual form.

- In Hindi Teaching Scheme many employees of the university enrolled in Prabodh, Praveen, Pragya and Hindi Typing courses run by Ministry of Home Affairs, Central Hindi Training Institute, New Delhi in collaboration with Hindi Cell RGU. Passed employees were benefited by cash incentives.
- University Annual Report, Separate Audit Report and Annual Account Report were translated in bilingual form timely.
- Quarterly Progress Reports related to Official Language Hindi were sent to MHA, MoE, UGC and Regional Office, Guwahati (Assam).
- Official Language Implementation Committee conducts O.L. Meeting timely and reports are sent to MHA, MoE, UGC and Regional Office, Guwahati (Assam). Following are the dates of the meeting -

1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	-	25/07/2023
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	-	10/10/2023
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	-	30/01/2024
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	-	03/02/2024

- As per requirement of the university all banner, invitation card, brochure, sign boards, name plates, rubber seal, incumbency boards, proforma etc. were made in bilingual form.
  - Hindi workshop organized during the year on different topic are as follows-
  - 30<sup>th</sup> January, 2024 - one day online workshop. “विज्ञान एवं प्रौद्योगिकी के युग में राजभाषा हिंदी”
  - 2<sup>nd</sup> April, 2024 - one day online workshop. “प्रशासन एवं राजभाषा हिंदी”
  - 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2024 - one day workshop on use of Official Language Hindi “राजभाषा में प्रभावी कार्यान्वयन के संबंध में नीति एवं नियमों का अनुपालन”

#### **NET COACHING CENTRE**

**Coordinator:** Prof. Oken Lego

The University established this UGC funded NET coaching centre in the name and style of Pre-Examination Training Centre (PETC) in 1996 basically to impact coaching to the SC/ST/OBC/Minority students for preparing themselves to appear NET Examinations as well as University Examinations with the active participation of subject coordinators from different Departments. The selected faculty members of various Departments took the classes of NET coaching.

As per the University order dated 1st September, 2008 the PET Centre was renamed as NET Coaching Centre. The University attached two staff viz. one Secretarial Assistant and one MTS to assist the Centre.

#### **Activities:**

Conducts NET coaching and Remedial Classes for PG students from time to time.

#### **PLACEMENT CELL**

<b>Professor In-Charge</b>	: Prof. Tasi Kaye Department of Commerce
<b>Placement Officer</b>	: Mrs. Susmita Chanda
<b>Year of Establishment</b>	: 2019.

The Placement Cell at Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) was established on 19th February 2019 under the leadership of Prof. Saket Khuswaha, the Vice-Chancellor. The cell is designed to facilitate campus placements and connect students with potential employers. Its structure includes:

**Advisory Committee:**

- Chairman: Vice-Chancellor (ex-officio)
- Convener: Jt. Registrar (Academic & Conference)
- Coordinator: Career Counseling Cell
- Members: 22, meeting twice a year, once each semester. It is the highest decision-making body for the Placement Cell.

**Working Committee:**

- Chairman: Professor-in-charge of the Placement Cell
- Members: 8, meeting four times a year (twice per semester). This committee oversees the day-to-day operations of the Placement Cell.

**Activities of the Placement Cell:**

- Student Placement Committees: Formation for final placements, industrial training, and projects.
- Placement Brochure: Creation for final placements.
- Industry Networking: Building relationships with potential recruiters and inviting them to campus.
- Grooming & Training: Preparing students for better placement opportunities.
- Follow-up: Continued placement support until all students are placed.
- Liaising: Engaging with government, private, and semi-government sectors for recruitment.
- Workshops/Seminars: Organizing programs for soft skills and personality development.
- Employment News: Displaying job opportunities for students.

**Programmes /Activities conducted by the Cell during the Academic Year 2023-24 (1st June 2023 to 31<sup>st</sup> May 2024):**

- **ONE DAY AWARENESS PROGRAMME ON CAMPUS PLACEMENT: “An Introduction to Corporate World”**  
**Sub Theme: An Introduction to Corporate world**  
**Date:** 12<sup>th</sup> September 2023  
**Time:** 10.30 AM onwards  
**Resource Person:**  
Ms. Aparajita Baruah  
HRBP (Area Manager)  
Pantaloons  
Aditya Birla Fashion & Retail Group Guwahati Assam  
**Objectives:**



1. Concept of Campus Placement Drive
2. How to prepare for Campus Placement
3. Scope and importance of Job Placement in regard to Management, IT, Social Science, Science Sectors.
4. How to develop Professional attitude to click the right job.

- **Career Counseling & Motivational Talk in regard to UPSC preparation.**

**Sub Theme:** Preparation for Competitive Exams Date: 27<sup>th</sup> September 2023

**Time:** 10.30 AM onwards

**Resource Person(s):**

Shri Robin Hibu, IPS President

Helping Hands NGO

Shri Manish K Gautam Executive Director, ALS

**Objectives:**

1. To aware students regarding the preparation of Competitive Examinations
2. To motivate the students towards UPSC training.
3. To address the personal obstacle.

- **One Day Workshop on Blockchain Development**

**Date:** 7<sup>th</sup> November, 2023 (Tuesday)

**Time:** 10.00 AM onwards

**Resource Person(s):**

Jesu Neelkamal Borah Web3 Assam

Bristin Borah Web3 Assam

**Objectives:**

1. To introduce about the block chain
2. To understanding Block chain Development Techniques
3. To provide hands on development assignment

## NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME (NSS)

**Programme Officer:** Mr. Gomar Basar

The National Service Scheme (NSS) is a voluntary youth program in India, established in 1969 to promote social consciousness and community service among young people. Operating under the Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, NSS engages students in various community activities to address societal issues and foster development. NSS volunteers empower marginalized communities, promote national integration, and provide aid during emergencies. Participation in NSS cultivates leadership skills, a sense of responsibility, and understanding of social issues, following the principle "Not Me, But You." Activities include cleanliness drives, blood donation camps, awareness campaigns, tree planting, literacy programs, and support for the underprivileged. NSS aims to instill social responsibility and a commitment to better society among the youth, making them agents of positive change. With its rich history and significant impact, NSS continues to shape the character and values of young generations, driving positive transformation in the nation.

**Objectives:**

The following are some of the main objectives of National Service Scheme (NSS):

1. understand the community in which they work

2. understand themselves in relation to their community
3. identify the needs and problems of the community and involve them in problem-solving
4. develop among themselves a sense of social and civic responsibility
5. utilize their knowledge in finding practical solutions to individual and community problems\
6. develop competence required for group-living and sharing of responsibilities
7. gain skills in mobilizing community participation
8. acquire leadership qualities and democratic attitudes
9. develop capacity to meet emergencies and natural disasters and
10. practice national integration and social harmony.

#### **Benefits of Being a NSS Volunteer:**

A NSS volunteer who takes part in the community service programme being an active member these student volunteers would have the exposure and experience to be the following:

- An accomplished social leader
- An efficient administrator
- A person who understands human nature

### **WOMEN'S STUDIES AND RESEARCH CENTRE**

**Director:** Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing

The Women's Studies & Research Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University was established on 5th September, 2009, under UGC Eleventh Five Year Plan. The centre was established as an independent multi-disciplinary centre. The centre has been functioning with the Director as the head with supporting staffs sanctioned by UGC under the XI plan. The centre conducts researches, workshops and training programmes regularly

### **UNIVERSITY INDUSTRY INTERFACE CELL (UIIC)**

Rajiv Gandhi University has launched the University Industry Interface Cell (UIIC) in 2014, one of the first Central Universities in the Country which has incorporated this cell. The primary objective of this cell is to help facilitate interface between the University and the Industry so that students get more exposure to the Industry which would help to develop their skills and in turn increase their employability.

#### **About the C2C Workshops:**

These workshops provide an insight into what skills a student needs to pick up and what preparations one needs to make to transit smoothly into professional life and successfully work there. The transition from College to a corporate environment is a big adjustment for many graduates. Expectations and responsibilities in the workplace are very different than those in College. There are unspoken nuances and social norms that many students are completely unaware of and adjusting to a professional environment can be extremely challenging. It is important that newly passed out students are prepared for the changes and ready to adapt in order to thrive in the professional world. In this workshop, speakers from the Industry will speak on the various aspects of how the transition from Campus to Corporate i.e. professional life can be made smoother and what students need to do to increase their chances of employability in various sectors.

#### **Objectives of the Workshops:-**

- To make participants understand how transition from one's student life to professional life can be made easier.

- To make the participants aware about the need to make a profound first impression in one's new job as a dedicated, determined, disciplined and dynamic professional and how to make that impression.
- To elaborate on skills that is desirable and need to be developed for strengthening employability.
- To enumerate the expectations that Industries have from new fresh recruits and trainees. and
- To discuss the requirements of certain specific sectors. The UIIC has organized three (3) Campuses to Corporate Workshops till date and the first workshop was organized in the year 2015.

**These workshops has been addressed by various Industry Personnel, some of them are:**

- Mr. D Das, Regional Manager, Vijaya Bank.
- Mr. Nabakishore Sinha, Head of Planning and Implementation, Technology Vodafone India Ltd (Assam and NE circle).
- Ms. Pinky Sarma, Manager Personnel, Assam Industrial Development Corporation (AIDC).
- Mr. Pradyot Barua, Vice President, Kotak Life Insurance.
- Mr. Manoj Das, Director, Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship.
- Mr. Raktim Barooah, Sr. Branch Manager, ICICI Bank Limited.

## ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS

**Chairman:** Prof. Sarit Kr. Chaudhuri

**Member Secretary:** Mr. Solung Sonam

**Email:** [alumni@rgu.ac.in](mailto:alumni@rgu.ac.in)

The cell "Alumni Affairs and External Relations" is created with notification dated 30th January, 2020 and ratified in 27th AC and 29th EC of the University. The Cell is governed by Board of Alumni Affairs constituted with one senior professor as the Chairman and 5(five) other faculty members and officers.

The Cell bridge the communication between University administration and the Alumni Association.

### **Roles and Functions:**

The Cell shall act as an administrative backbone of Alumni of the University. It shall support Alumni Association in taking up various activities related to Alumni. Maintenance of Alumni Database, Alumni Portal, Public Relations with Alumni, maintenance and accountability of Alumni Funding and support Alumni Association in various annual events will be some important responsibilities of the Cell., All alumni matters addressed to the competent authority of the University shall be directed to Alumni Cell for office procedures as per rule.

### **Activities:**

- a. During COVID-19 lockdown period, the Alumni Association with the help of Cell organized Alumni Day through virtual mode, where judge Shri Budhi Habung graced the occasion as the Keynote speaker and joined by Honble Vice-Chancellor as the Chief Guest of the session along with many other alumni.
- b. Alumni Cell helps setup Alumni Endowment fund. This also complied to the directives of Ministry of Education to set up Alumni Endowment fund in the line of IIT Delhi. The voluntarily contribution of funds are also being made by the alumni members.
- c. The Alumni Association with the help of Alumni Cell shall starts "bridge the gap" programme to connect young UG and PG students by the notable alumni for career counselling and motivation for achieving higher in life.

# **PART – III**

## **AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

**PART III: AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

The following table provides a comprehensive overview of colleges and educational institutions in Arunachal Pradesh, detailing key information such as the name of the principal/director, contact details, year of establishment, management type (government or private), and the courses offered. From degree programs in arts, commerce, and science to specialized courses in nursing, teacher education, and law, these institutions cater to a wide range of educational and professional aspirations.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Jawaharlal Nehru College , Pasighat, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Tashi Taloh	01	+9136822 22326	principal.jnc@gmail.com	1964	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A., B. Sc., B. Com., M. A. in History, Hindi & Geography
Dera Natung Government College , Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. M. Q. Khan	02	+9136022 12516	dngcitanagar@gmail.com	1979	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A., B. Sc., B. Com.
Indira Gandhi Govt. College , Tezu, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Kamki Megu	03	+9138042 22329	iggcollgetezu@gmail.com	1986	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A., B. Sc., B. Com.
Government College , Bomdila, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Tashi Phuntso	04	+9137822 22120	Principalgcddl@gmail.com	1988	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A., B. Com.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Donyi Polo Govt. College , Kamki, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. GinduBorang	05	+9137832 6120	dpgckamki@gmail.com	1996	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A., B. Com.
Rang Frah Govt. College , Changlang, Arunachal Pradesh Mr. PolkamMossang	06	+9138082 22937 82598332 03	rangfrahgc@gmail.com	1996	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Wangcha Rajkumar Government College , Deomali, Tirap, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. MonshiTayeng	07	+9137862 55219	wrgcollegedeomali@gmail.com	1997	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Don Bosco College , Jully, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Fr. Jose George	08	+9136020 00820	dbcitanagar@gmail.com	2002	Private	B.A., B. Com.
NE Homoeopathic Med. College & Hospital , Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. M. K. Das	09	+9194362 21526 76420359 58	principaldbcita@gmail.com	2002	Private	Medical-Homoeopathy

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Saint Claret College , Ziro, Lower Subansiri, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Fr. Allwyn Mendoz	10	+9137882 55270 70853203 00	principal@sccz.edu.in	2003	Private	B.A.
DoyingGumin College, Pasighat, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh	11	+9194360 43157 76298948 37	dgcpasighat@gmail.com	2004	Private	B.A.
Hills College of Teacher Education, Lekhi , Naharlagun, PapumPare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. M. Mohapatra Kar	12	+9136023 51494	hcteitanagar@hotmail.com	2006	Private	B.Ed., M.Ed. & Spl. B.Ed.
Government College, Yachuli, Lower Subansiri, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Rejir Karlo	13	+9137882 7306 82578393 83	gcyachuli@gmail.com	2007	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Saint Francis De Sales College, Aalo, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Fr. Jose Karipadam	14	+9194020 033718	sfsaalo@rediffmail.com	2007	Private	B.A., B. Com.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Arunachal Law Academy, Lekhi, Naharlagun, Papum Pare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Vishnu R	15	+9194362 33193	Arunachallawacademy2007@gmail.com	2007	Private	LLB-B.A., & LLM
Arunachal Community College, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Mr. Tatum Kodak	16	+9136022 91932	arunachalcommunitycollege@yahoo.com	2009	Private	B.A., B. Com.
Government College, Seppa, East Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Robin Hissang	17	+9194024 74108	seppacollege@gmail.com	2010	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
DayingEring College of Teacher Education, Pasighat, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Anil Kumar Dubey	18	+9194368 88342	dayingeringcollege@gmail.com	2011	Private	B.Ed.
MudoTamo Memorial College, Ziro, Lower Subansiri, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Ram Gopal Kushwaha	19	+9180145 17424	mudotamomemorialcollegeziro@gmail.com	2011	Private	B.A. -B.Ed. &B. A.



College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Siang Royal Academy, Pasighat, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. ParijatChakarbarty	20	+9136822 22110	Arotypadung50@gmail.com	2011	Private	B.Ed. &B. A.
TT College of B.Ed., Aalo, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Ramen Kumar Bayan	21	+9194360 56483	marjumsociety@gmail.com	2011	Private	B.Ed.
Govt. College Doimukh, Doimukh, Papum Pare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Taw Azu	22	+9194368 95299, 87875099 27	principalgcedmkh@gmail.com	2012	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B. A.
Govt. College, Daporijo, Upper Subansiri, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Tagio Kodak	23	+9137922 23018	egulpadung@yahoo.co.in	2012	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B. A.
TadarTaniang Govt. College, Nyapin, KurungKumey , Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Narang Tari	24	+9194366 39514	<a href="mailto:ttgcn@rgu.ac.in">ttgcn@rgu.ac.in</a> ttgcprincipal@gmail.com	2012	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B. A.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mahabodhi Lord Buddha College , Namsai, Arunachal Pradesh Mr. Kiron Borah i/c	25	+9173083 10285	mlbcollege@mahabodhi.info	2013	Private	B. A., B. Com.&B.Ed.
Venerable Uktara Bethany College, Manmao, Namsai, Arunachal Pradesh Sister Janet	26	+9194020 86526	vubethanyc@gmail.com	2014	Private	B. A.
Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Hr. Edu. College, Roing, Lower Dibang Valley, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Kailash Ch. Pradhan	27	+9436639 631	kgihearunachal@gmail.com	2014	Private	B.Ed. &B. A.
Vivekananda Kendra College of Teacher Education, Nirjuli, Nirjuli, Papumpare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Minakshi G. Sharma	28	+91 94022986 28	<a href="mailto:vkcte@kvapt.org">vkcte@kvapt.org</a>	2015	Private	B.Ed.
Govt. Model College, Basar, Lepparada, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. JommiLoyi	29	94362208 94 89745221 00	gmcbasar@gmail.com	2015	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Donyi Polo College of Teacher Education, Itanagar, Itanagar, Papumpare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Sanjay Dwivedi	30	6009979937	donyipolobedcollegeitanagar@gmail.com	2015	Private	B.Ed., B. A. - B.Ed. & B. A.
Jomin Tayeng Govt. Model College, Jemi, Notko, Roing, Roing, Lower Dibang Valley, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Milorai Modi	31	8732098296	principaljtgmdc@gmail.com	2016	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Govt. Model College, Geku, Upper Siang, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Kuku Payeng	32	9402077153 7638912032	principalgmcgeku@gmail.com	2014	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Bini Yanga Govt. Women College, Lekhi, Naharlagun, Papumpare, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Aruna Gyati	33	8132903474	Dr.arunagyati@gmail.com	2014	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
North East College of Nursing & Health Science, Nirjuli Ms. Visheli Sema i/c	34	0360-2292733	nursingcollegeitanagar@gmail.com	2014	Private	B. Sc.-Nursing

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Denning College of Teacher Education, Tezu, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Rajesh Kumar	35	+9194360 49088	Denning2013college@gmail.com	2013	Private	B.Ed, B.A.&B.A.- B.Ed.
Zion Nursing College, Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, Ms. DarikyntiBasa nshrieh	36	88373571 50	zioninstitute01@gmail.com	2019	Private	B. Sc. (N) (GNM is not our purview)
DorjeeKhandu Government Model College, Tawang, Tawang District, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. YesheGyesen	37	94368370 04	<a href="mailto:principalgctwg@gmail.com">principalgctwg@gmail.com</a> dkgctawang@gmail.com	2017	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.
Govt. JarbomGamlin Law College, Jote, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. Gijo George	38	60339676 79	glc-arn@gov.in	2017	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	LLB
Govt Model College, Palin, KraDaadi, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. P.G. Tago	39	94368352 98	gmdcpalinkd@gmail.com	2019	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TomoRibaInstitute of Health & Medical Science (TRIHMS), Naharlagun, PapumPare district, Arunachal Pradesh Dr. S. K. Bhattacharya	40	0360-2350331	trihmsap@gmail.com	2018	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	MBBS
Namdapha Degree College Miao, Changlang dist. Dr. Sonika Tripathi	41	9378137401	ndcmiao@gmail.com	2018	Private	B.A.&B. Com.(no enrolment yet)
NIELIT, Naharlagun Dr. Anup Kumar	42	7005570794	info@nielit.gov.in	2015	Central Gov. Institute	BCA(only one or two batch produced. likely to resume soon)
Hill Queen College, Ziro	43	7629820116	hillqueencollege@gmail.com	2018	Private	B. A. (not started yet)
Arunachal State Nursing College, Naharlagun Ms. Boa Yania Taw	44	8731979566	asnctrihms@gmail.com	2021	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B. Sc.(Nursing)
Govt. College of Nursing, Pasighat Ms. NatelJamoh	45	961241043	bishtlalita23@gmail.com	2021	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B. Sc. (Nursing)
Sei Memorial College Amba. Doimukh Dr. R. D. Singh	46	9436259893	seimemorialcollege@gmail.com,	2024	Private	B. Sc.

College & Name of Principal/Director	College Code	Phone Numbers	Email	Year of Establishment	Management	Courses Offered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
North Eastern Institute of Ayurveda & Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat Dr. Robin Teron	47	0368-2222181	neifmpasighat@gmail.com	2024	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	B.A. (BAM)

# **PART- IV**

# **FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS**

**FINANCE OFFICER**

Prof. Otem Padung

(1<sup>st</sup> April 2023 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2024)

The Finance Officer of the University exercises general supervision over the funds of the University and perform other financial functions such as preparation of annual accounts and budget of the University and its presentation to the appropriate bodies. The annual accounts of the University for the Financial Year 2022-2023 were audited by CAG of India. The Audit Report and Audited Accounts for the period 2022-2023 has been submitted to Ministry of Education for placing it in Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha.

It may be noted that Annual Accounts of Rajiv Gandhi University for the year 2022-23 was placed in 26th Finance Committee meeting vide item No.26:FC:03 which was held on 25.07.2023 and accordingly the Annual Accounts 2022-23 was Approved. Further, the EC also ratified the same in its 52nd meeting held on 28.08.2023 vide item EC:52:04.

Auditing of the Annual accounts for the period 2023-24 was completed by PAG team of Arunachal Pradesh and University is waiting to receive the Draft SAR. Before inviting Statutory Audit the Annual Accounts 2023-24 was placed in the meeting of 28<sup>th</sup> Finance Committee which was held on 27.09.2024 vide item no FC:28:03 & it was approved for inviting audit.

**1. Receipts of the University under various heads during 2023-2024**

1	Grants received from the UGC	` in lakh
	Salary Grant (OH-36)	8076.09
	Recurring Grant (OH-31)	4263.63
	Capital Grant (OH-35)	1600.00
	Total	13939.72
2	Internal Revenue	
	Fees from students (Univ +IDE)	1522.90
3	Other Grants if any	
	Sponsored Research projects	860.12
	GoI (Ministry of Sports)	85.19
	Total	2468.21
	Grand Total	16407.93



**Status of Utilization of funds during 2022-23**

Sl. No.	Details	Fund received (in lakh)	Fund utilised (in lakh)
1	Capital Asset (against grants 23-24)	1600.00	1596.76
	<b><i>Un utilised Capital Grant Pulled Back by RBI</i></b>		3.24
	Capital Assets 2023-24 meet from other sources of University Account		467.43
	Refund of Unutilised Capital Gr-Pvs period		188.09
2	Recurring Grant (OH-31)	4263.63	4636.15
	Internal Revenue+Other Receipts	504.42	
	<b><i>Un utilised Recurring Grant Pulled Back by RBI</i></b>		30.85
3	Salary head	8076.09	7306.74
	<b><i>Un utilised Salary Grant Pulled Back by RBI</i></b>		757.70
	TOTAL	14444.14	14986.96

**2. Detailed Expenditure during 2023-24**

Sl. No.	SALARY GRANT	Grant Received (in lakh)	Expenditure (in lakh)
1	2	3	4
1	Salary Faculty	4850.00	4750.00
2	Salary Administrative staff	2250.00	2052.34
3	Other component	750.00	504.36
	Used IRG-22-23 for Salary head		
	<b>Total:</b>	<b>7850.00</b>	<b>7306.70</b>
	RECURRING GRANT		
4	Pension & Pensionary Benefit	860.00	726.73
5	Non Salary	3000.00	3716.43
	Additional Non Salary		
	Internal Revenue+Other Income	504.42	
6	Non Net Fellowship	403.63	192.99
	<b>Total:</b>	<b>4768.05</b>	<b>4636.15</b>
	NON RECURRING (CAPITAL ASSETS)		
7	<b>Books &amp; Journal</b>	75.00	75.00
8	<b>ICT (Infrastrure for online learning &amp; E Resource)</b>	200.00	200.00

Sl. No.	SALARY GRANT	Grant Received (in lakh)	Expenditure (in lakh)
1	2	3	4
9	Small Equipment//Laboratories	75.00	75.00
10	Campus Dev	150.00	146.76
11	Other Infrus i/c Furniture Fixture	100.00	100.00
12	Ongoing Building Project	1000.00	1000.00
	<b>Total:</b>	<b>1600.00</b>	<b>1596.76</b>
		14218.05	13539.61

**BALANCE SHEET AS ON 31.03.2023**

SOURCES OF FUNDS	Current Year	Previous year
	(` in lakh)	(` in lakh)
<b>Corpus /Capital Fund</b>	30266.25	25134.56
<b>Designated/Earmarked/ Endowment Funds</b>	667.27	667.27
<b>Current liabilities &amp; Provisions</b>	8658.80	8111.07
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39592.32</b>	<b>33912.90</b>

APPLICATION OF FUNDS	Current Year	Previous year
	(` in lakh)	(` in lakh)
<b>Fixed Assets</b>		
Tangible Assets	20472.30	15916.90
Intangible Assets	288.70	300.10
<b>Capital Work In progress</b>		1465.10
<b>Current Assets</b>	16038.15	15234.63
<b>Loans, Advances and Deposits</b>	2793.17	996.17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39592.32</b>	<b>33912.90</b>

Annual Accounts for the period 2022-23 audited by team of PAG of Arunachal Pradesh. Audit Report & Audited Annual Account have been forwarded to Ministry of Education for placing in both the houses of Parliament.

# **PART- V**

# **ANNEXURES**

**DIRECTORS/CO-ORDINATORS OF IMPORTANT CENTRES / INSTITUTES / CELLS /  
CENTRAL SERVICES / UNITS BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Director, Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)
2	Prof. Nani Bath	Director, College Development Council (CDC)
3	Prof. (Mrs) Boa Reena Tok	Co-ordinator, Career Counselling Cell (CC)
4	Dr. David Pertin	Co-ordinator, International Scholars Cell (ISC)
5	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Co-ordinator, Community Development Cell/Outreach Programme (OPC)
6	Prof. Ashan Rididi	Co-ordinator, Innovative Centre
7	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose	Co-ordinator, Coaching Centre For Entry To Services For SC, ST, OBC & Minorities, Nodal Officer, NAD & ABC Cell
8	Prof. Oken Lego	Co-ordinator, Remedial Coaching Centre for NET/SLET
9	Mr. Gomar Basar, Dr. Gunjan Kumar Saurav and Dr. Tage Monju	Programme Officers, NSS Cell
10	Prof. R. K. Singh	Co-ordinator, Centre For Biodiversity
11	Prof. Hui Tag	Director, Intellectual Property Right (IPR) Cell & IC
12	Prof. Tana Showren	Co-ordinator, Oral Tradition Research Project
13	Prof. S. Simon John	Co-ordinator, Centre for Endangered Languages (CEL)
14	Prof. R. K. Singh	Co-ordinator, Bio-informatic Centre & Bio-technology Hub
15	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Director, Women Studies & Research Centre
16	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Co-ordinator, Edusat Centre
17	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Central Public Information Officer (CPIO)
18	Dr. Arindam Garg	Co-ordinator, University Industry Interface Cell (UIIC)
19	Mr. Gautam Huidrom	Co-ordinator, Centre for Entrepreneurship (CE)
20	Dr. K. P. Singh	Centre For Youth Development And Leadership Studies
21	Prof. (Ms.) Vandana Upadhyay	Centre for Developmental Studies
22	Prof. S. K. Jena	Co-ordinator, Community College
23	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Nodal Officer, Public Grievances, CPIO, Liaison Officer Cum Nodal Officer, SC/ST/OBC/PWD/Minorities Cell
24	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	Chairperson, Internal Complaint Committee
25	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Chairperson, Gender Champion Club
26	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Co-ordinator, Right To Information (RTI) Cell
27	Prof. S. K. Nayak	Group Leader, Consultancy Board
28	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Professor In-charge, Placement Cell
29	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	Chairman, Anti-ragging Cell
30	Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji	Co-ordinator, Online Students' Grievances Redressal Portal
31	Prof. S. K. Jena	Chairman, Legal And RTI Activity Board
32	Prof. S. K. Jena	Librarian

## HEADs/DIRECTORs/COORDINATORS of DEPARTMENTS/INSTITUTES

Sl. No.	Name of Heads	Post	Department
1	2	3	4
1	Dr. Radhe Amung	Head i/c	Anthropology
2	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Head	Botany
3	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Head	Chemistry
4	Prof. R. C. Parida	Head	Commerce
5	Dr. Marpe Sora	Head	Computer Science & Engineering
6	Prof. S. K. Nayak	Head	Economics
7	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Head	Education
8	Prof. K. C. Mishra	Head	English
9	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Head	Electronics & Communication Engineering
10	Mr. PallovSaikia	Head i/c	Fine Arts and Music
11	Prof. SailajanandaSaikia	Head	Geography
12	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Head i/c	Geology
13	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Head	Hindi
14	Prof. P. K. Nayak	Head	History
15	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Head i/c	Law
16	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Head	Management
17	Prof. Nipen Saikia	Head	Mathematics
18	Prof. Kh. Kabi	Head	Mass Communication
19	Dr. Arvind Kr. Kushwaha	Head i/c	National Security Studies
20	Prof. Nani Bath	Head	Political Science
21	Dr. Proshanta Kr. Saha	Head	Psychology
22	Dr. Tadang Minu	Head i/c	Physical Education / Strength Training & Conditioning / Yoga & Naturopathy/ Sports Psychology Sports Biomechanics Sports Physiology
23	Prof. P. K. Kalita	Head	Physics
24	Dr. Bikash Bage	Head	Sociology
25	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Head i/c	Social Work
26	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Head	Zoology
27	Dr. Manjunath BangloreGovinda Raju	Head	Statistics
28	Dr. DeependraRajoriya	Head i/c	Food Technology
29	Mr. R. RustumZhiipao	Head i/c	Agronomy

Sl. No.	Name of Heads	Post	Department
1	2	3	4
30	Dr. Devegowda S. R	Head i/c	Agricultural Economics
31	Dr. NRVN Gowripathi Rao	Head i/c	Agricultural Engineering
32	Dr. Bhabesh Deka	Head i/c	Entomology
33	Dr. Neeraj Kumar Vasistha	Head i/c	Genetics & Plant Breeding
34	Dr. Arindam Barman	Head	Horticulture
35	Dr. Yashi Umbrey	Head i/c	Plant Pathology
36	Dr. Sagolshem Kalidas Singh	Head i/c	Soil Sciences & Agricultural Chemistry
Institutes			
1	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Director	Center for Distance and Online Education (CDOE)
2	Prof. Jummy Basar	Director	Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)
3	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Director	Institute of Undergraduate Studies (IUGS)

#### UNIVERSITY COURT

Sl. No	Structure of the court	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
1	Chancellor	Dr. J. Suresh Babu, IAS
2	Vice - Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha
3	Pro Vice-Chancellor	Vacant
4	All Deans of Faculty	1. Prof. S. K. Patnaik, Faculty of Environmental Sciences 2. Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, Faculty of Social Sciences 3. Prof. SumpamTangjang, Faculty of Life Sciences 4. Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Faculty of Basic Sciences 5. Prof. Ranjit Tamuli, Faculty of Commerce & Management 6. Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Faculty of Engineering & Technology 7. Prof. T. Lungdim, Faculty of Education 8. Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh, Faculty of Languages 9. Prof. Kh. Kabi, Faculty of Communication Studies / Visual & Performing Arts

Sl. No	Structure of the court	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
		10. Prof. Sambhu Prasad, Faculty of Physical Education & Sports Sciences
		11. Dr. Topi Basar (i/c), Faculty of Law
		12. Dr. Sandeep Janghu (i/c), Faculty of Agricultural Sciences
5	All Professors other than Deans	1. Prof. P. K. Kalita, Department of Physics
		2. Prof. Tasi Kaye, Department of Commerce
		3. Prof. S. K. Jena, Department of Commerce
		4. Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo, Department of Education
		5. Prof. Rachob Taba, Department of Education
		6. Prof. (Mrs.) Kesang Degi, Department of Education
		7. Prof. P. K. Acharya, Department of Education
		8. Prof. (Mrs.) Boa Reena Tok, Department of Education
		10. Prof. Tomo Riba, Department of Geography
		11. Prof. Tana Showren, Department of History
		12. Prof. (Mrs) Nandini Chakrabarty Singh, Department of Geography
		13. Prof. Nishamani Kar, Department of Geography
		14. Prof. S. Saikia, Department of Geography
		15. Prof. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography
		16. Prof. (Mrs.) Tage Rupa Sora, Department of Geography
		17. Prof. H. N. Sarma, Department of Zoology
		18. Prof. D. N. Das, Department of Zoology
		19. Prof. (Mrs.) Jharna Chakraborty, Department of Zoology
		20. Prof. S. Simon John, Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies
		21. Prof. Jummy Basar, Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies
		22. Prof. S. K. Nayak, Department of History
		23. Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Department of Economics
		24. Prof. S. K. Nayak, Department of History

Sl. No	Structure of the court	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
		25. Prof. Sarah Hilaly, Department of History
		26. Prof. Ashan Riddi, Department of History
		27. Prof. P. K. Nayak, Department of History
		28. Prof. Nani Bath, Department of Political Science
		29. Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina, Department of Political Science
		30. Prof. Uttam Pegu, Department of Mass Communication
6	Dean, Students' Welfare	Prof. Hui Tag
7	All Heads, who are not Professors and Dean	1. Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Head, Dept. of Chemistry
		2. Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei, Head, Department of ECE
		3. Dr. Ashok Barman, Head i/c, Department of Music & Fine Arts
		4. Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar, Head i/c, Department of Geology
		5. Dr. Samir Bhadury, Head, Department of Law
		6. Dr. Sankar Thappa, Head, Department of Management
		7. Dr. Nipen Saikia, Head, Department of Mathematics
		8. Dr. Proshanto Kumar Saha, Head, Department of Psychology
		9. Dr. Bikash Bage, Head, Department of Sociology
		10. Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Head i/c, Department of Social Work
		11. Dr. Tadang Minu, Head i/c, Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Strength Training and Conditioning
8	Registrar	Dr. N. T. Rikam
9	Finance Officer	Prof. Otem Padung
10	Controller of Examinations	Dr. Bijay Raji
11	Librarian	Dr. Sudhir Kumar Jena
12	Proctor	Nil
13	Visitor's Nominee	To be appointed
14	Vice-Chancellor's Nominee	To be appointed
15	Two Associate Professors who are not Head of the Depts. By rotation of the	Dr. Ani Taggu, Associate Professor, Dept. of CSE



Sl. No	Structure of the court	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
	basis of seniority	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Dept. of Chemistry
16	Three Principals of affiliated colleges by rotation	Saint Claret College, Ziro, Arunachal Pradesh Doying Gumin College, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh Hills College of Teacher Education, Lekhi, Arunachal Pradesh

### THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Sl. No	Structure of the EC	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
1	Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha
2	Pro Vice - Chancellor	Vacant
3	Two Deans of Faculty (by rotation)	1. Prof. Kh. Kabi, Dean, Faculties for Communication Studies and Visual & Performing Arts 2. Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences and Agricultural Sciences.
4	Two Professors (other than Deans by rotation)	1. Prof. (Mrs.) Kesang Degi, Dept. of Education 2. Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo, Department of Education 3. Prof. D. N. Das, Dept. of Zoology
5	Two Associate Professors (by rotation)	1. Dr. Miazi Hazam, Dept. of English 2. Dr. Tabang Mibang, Department of Political Science
6	Two members of the Court nominated by the Visitor.	To be notified.
7	Five Persons Nominated by the Visitor	1. Dr. Agin Taboh, Dept. of Commerce, Dera Natung Govt. College, Itanagar 2. Prof. Sujatha Nayak, Jeevanvrat Karyakarta, Vivekananda Rock Memorial & Vivekananda Kendra, Kanyakumari; Former Faculty (English), St. Ann's Jr. College, Mehdiapatnam, Hyderabad. 3. Prof. Buno Zetsuvi, , Department of Education, Nagaland University, Kohima 4. Prof. Anurag Sharma, Director, Centre for Entrepreneurship Development, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur

Sl. No	Structure of the EC	Name of the Persons nominated / Appointed
1	2	3
		5. Prof. (Retd.) Ram Naresh Singh, P. G. Department of Maithili, BNMU Madhepura, P. G. Centre Saharsa, Bihar.
8	One representative from MoE	NIL
9	Registrar	Dr. N. T. Rikam

### THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl. No.	Structure of the Academic Council	Name of the Person(s) nominated/appointed
1	2	3
1	Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. S. K. Nayak (in charge)
2	Pro Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	
3	Deans of Faculty	All Deans (Member, Ex-officio)
4	Heads/Directors of the Departments/Institutes	All Heads/Directors/Coordinator of the Departments/Institutes
5	Four Professors (other than Deans)	Prof. K. C. Mishra, Dept. of English, RGU Prof. Boa Reena Tok, Dept. of Education, RGU Prof. P. K. Nayak, Department of Education, RGU Prof. G. Nimasow, Dept. of Geography, RGU
6	Two Associate Professors (by rotation)	Dr. Miazi Hazam, Dept. of English, RGU Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam, Dept. of Hindi, RGU
7	Two Assistant Professors (by rotation)	Mr. B. P. S. Barua, Dept. of Management, RGU Dr. Devi Baruah, Dept. of Commerce, RGU
8	Two Principals of Affiliated Colleges	Dr. M. Q. Khan, Principal, DNGC, Itanagar Dr. Tasi Taloh, Principal, JNC, Pasighat Dean, TRIHMS, Naharlagun
9	Four persons of Academic Eminence	Prof. R. S. Dubey, Vice-Chancellor, CUG, Gujarat Prof. Manoj Kumar Verma, Dept. of Library and Information Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl Dr. H. L. Kushwaha, Principal Scientist, Division of Agricultural Engineering, ICAR-IARI, New Delhi Prof. Avinash Chandra Pandey, Director, Inter-University Accelerator Centre, Delhi
10	Registrar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. N. T. Rikam, Member Secretary (Ex-officio)

**STATUTORY OFFICERS & ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATORS OF THE UNIVERSITY**

Sl. No.	Designation	Name
1	2	3
1	Visitor	Smt. Droupadi Murmu, Hon'ble President of India
2	Chief Rector	Lt. Gen. Kaiwalya Trivikram Parnaik, Hon'ble Governor of Arunachal Pradesh
3	Chancellor	Dr. J. Suresh Babu, IAS
4	Vice-Chancellor (Incharge)	Prof. Saket Kushwaha
5	Pro Vice-Chancellor	Vacant
6	Registrar	Dr. N. T. Rikam
7	Finance Officer	Prof. Otem Padung
8	Controller of Examinations	Dr. Bijay Raji
9	Dean, Faculty of Environmental Sciences	Prof. S. K. Patnaik
10	Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri
11	Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences	Prof. Sumpam Tanagjang
12	Dean, Faculty of Basic Sciences	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar
13	Dean, Faculty of Commerce & Management	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli
14	Dean, Faculty of Engineering & Technology	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee
15	Dean, Faculty of Education	Prof. Thenseilhugdim Lhungdim
16	Dean, Faculty of Languages	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh
17	Dean, Faculty of Communication Studies / Visual & Performing Arts	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu
18	Dean, Faculty of Physical Education & Sports Sciences	Prof. Sambhu Prasad
19	Dean, Faculty of Law	Dr. Topi Basar (i/c)
20	Dean, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences	Dr. Sandeep Janghu (i/c)

**ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATORS & OTHER OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY**

Sl.No.	Designation	Name
1	2	3
1.	Joint Registrar(Academic, Conference and Registration)	Dr.Nani Tamang Jose
2.	Joint Registrar (UGC & Project)	Dr.David Pertin
3.	Joint Director (Computer Centre)	Mr.Tsering Dorjee Megeji

Sl.No.	Designation	Name
1	2	3
4.	Deputy Librarian	Dr.D.K Pandey
5.	Chief Medical Officer	Dr.Akin Tana Tara
6.	Chief Medical Officer	Dr.(Mrs.) Chindei Kim Lhungdim
7.	Deputy Registrar(Administration & Vehicle) i/c	Mr.NangramToglik
8.	Deputy Registrar (Establishment and Finance/DDO)	Mr. Solung Sonam
9.	Deputy Registrar (Examination)	Mr.Gomar Basar
10.	Executive Engineer	Mr.Basant Kumar Shah
11.	Hindi Officer	Ms.Gumpi Nguso
12.	Assistant Registrar (Finance)	Mr.Hage Kojee
13.	Assistant Registrar (Establishment)	Mrs.Oriental Taggu
14.	Assistant Director (Physical Education)	Dr.A.Yuvaraj
15.	Sr.Security Officer	Mr.Badal Techhi
16.	Estate Officer	Mr.Abu Lego
17.	Manager (Guest House)	Mr.Kaling Tamut

#### DETAILS OF EXISTING TEACHING POSITIONS

Sl. No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned Post	Filled Up Post	Vacant Post
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Education	Professor	2	2	0
		Associate Professor	4	3	1
		Assistant Professor	17	16	1
2	History	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	5	2
3	Political Science	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	4	2
4	English	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
5	Economics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
6	Geography	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0

Sl. No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned Post	Filled Up Post	Vacant Post
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	AITS	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
8	Commerce	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
9	Botany	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
10	Zoology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
11	Hindi	Professor	2	0	2
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
12	Mass Communication	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
13	CSE	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	8	8	0
14	Management	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
15	Mathematics	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
16	Anthropology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
17	Chemistry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	5	4	1
18	Physics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
19	Sociology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	3	1
20	Electronics & Communications	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	4	2	2

Sl. No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned Post	Filled Up Post	Vacant Post
1	2	3	4	5	6
21	Physical Education	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	3	1	2
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
22	Social Work	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	3	1
23	Fine Arts	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	3	0
24	Music	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	1	1	0
25	Geology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
26	Psychology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
27	National Security Studies	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
28	Food Technology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
29	Law	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
30	Statistics	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	2	2
31	Agricultural Economics	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
32	Agriculture Engineering	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	1	1	0
33	Agriculture Extension & Communication	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	0	0	0
34	Agronomy	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	1	1	0

Sl. No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned Post	Filled Up Post	Vacant Post
1	2	3	4	5	6
35	Animal Science (Fisheries, Dairy Science & Poultry)	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	1	0	1
36	Biochemistry Crop Physiology	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	0	0	0
37	Entomology	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	1	0
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
38	Genetics & Plant Breeding	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
39	Horticulture	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	1	0
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
40	Plant Pathology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
41	Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
Total			277	215	62

Name of the posts	Nos. of sanctioned posts	Details of sanctioned as on 31.03.2024							Details of filled up position as on 31.03.2024						
		GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total	GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total
Professor	36	20	7	4	2	1	2	36	10	1	0	1	0	0	12
Associate Prof.	63	37	8	8	5	2	3	63	32	1	4	3	0	0	40
Assistant Prof.	178	99	39	19	12	4	5	178	93	37	16	9	3	5	163
<b>Total</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>215</b>

### DETAILS OF VACANT TEACHING POSITIONS

Vacant positions as on 01.04.2024						
GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total
10	6	4	1	1	2	24
5	7	4	2	2	3	23
6	2	3	3	1	0	15
<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62</b>

## LIST OF ONGOING PROJECTS

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>UNIVERSITY GRANT COMMISSION (UGC)</b>						
1.	Dr.Lakhinath Saikia, PI,Dept. of Chemistry	“Magnetically active bare metal/mixed metaloxide nanoparticles for catalytic application in cascade organic transformation”	6,84,360	UGC-DAE-CSR	3 years (w.e.f.01/05/2023)	Ongoing
2.	Dr.Sayan Bayan,PI, Dept. of Physics	“Influence of ion irradiated materials in flexible Triboelectric Nanogenerators”	4,01,517	UGC	3 years (w.e.f. 10/01/2023)	Ongoing
3.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid, PI,Dept. of Chemistry	“Effect of surface modification and doping on structural, magnetic and electrical resistivity properties of CuFeO <sub>4</sub> nanoparticles”	6,84,360	UGC-DAE-CSR	3 years (w.e.f. 14/05/2022)	Ongoing
<b>INDIAN COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH (ICSSR)</b>						
4.	Dr. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, PI, Dept. of Anthropology &Dr. Md. Asghar, Co-PI, Dept. of Anthoropology	“ Mapping the Less-Explored Cultural Tourism Products of a Bordering Tribal State: Rediscovering Sacred Places and War Footprints in Arunachal Pradesh”	13,45,000	ICSSR	2 years (w.e.f. 01/09/2023)	Ongoing
5.	Dr.Satchit Prasun Mandal, Dept. of Psychology	“ Exploring the Self, Identity and Insecurities of the Borderland Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh”	12,90,000	ICSSR	2 years (w.e.f. 21/02/2023)	Ongoing
6.	Dr.Dibyajyoti Das, PI,Dept. of Anthropology	“ The Olo Tribes of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh and their Cultural Heritage”	12,00,000	ICSSR	2 years (w.e.f. 1/04/2024)	Ongoing
7.	Dr. C. Siva Sankar, PI,Dept. of Education	“Scenario of Hybrid Learning among Secondary Teachers in Papum Pare Districts of Arunachal Pradesh”	7,50,000	ICSSR	1 year (w.e.f. 15/02/2024)	Ongoing
8.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, PI,Dept. of Social Work &Dr.K.P.Singh, Co-PI, Dept. of Social Work	"Indigenous knowledge system of the bordering communities in Arunachal Pradesh; Learning Essentials for Sustainable Healing Practise and Geo-Political Framework"	12,00,000	ICSSR	2 yrs (w.e.f. 03/08/2023)	Ongoing
9.	Dr. K.P. Singh, PI,Dept. of Social Work	"Elderly Care Practices in the Traditional Folk Societies of North-East India"	15,00,000	ICSSR	2 years (w.e.f. 21/03/2023)	Ongoing
<b>Department of Science and Technology (DST)/Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)/ Promotion of University Research and Scientific Excellence (PURSE)/ Climate,Energy and Sustainable Technology (CEST)</b>						
10.	Dr.SayanBhayan, PI,Dept. of Physics	“ Development of Mechanical Energy Harvesters fro Self-Powered Electronic and Healthcare Devices”	45,65,187	DST-SERB	3 years (w.e.f 01/01/2022)	Ongoing



Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11.	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam, PI, Dept. of Chemistry	“Design and Development of Photoinduced Ligand-to-Metal Charge-Transfer(LMCT) Enabled Decarboxylative Cross-Coupling Reactions Using 3d-Transition/Rare-Earth Metals”	33,00,000	DST-SERB	2 years (w.e.f.03/10/2023)	Ongoing
12.	Dr. Rahul Chandra Khushwaha, PI, Dept. of CSE & Dr. Anupam Biswas, Co-PI, Dept. of CSE	“Centre for Learning Science and Technology”	15,66,000	DST-SERB	5 years (w.e.f. 26/05/2023)	Ongoing
13.	Dr. Daniel Mize, PI, Dept. of Zoology	“Sclater’s Monal Lophophorus sclateri’s range, population status and threat to bird and its habitat in Arunachal Pradesh”	23,45,332	DST-SERB	3 years (w.e.f. 28/02/2023)	Ongoing
14.	Dr. Kakali Goswami, PI, Dept. of Psychology & Dr. Dhritiman Sharma, Co-PI, Dept. of Anthropology	“Dream: Cognitive and Culture: A psycho-anthropological study on Nyishi tribe in Arunachal Pradesh”	31,72,520	DST-SERB	3 years (w.e.f. 08/08/2023)	Ongoing
15.	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan, PI, Dept. of Botany & Dr. Sumpam Tangjam, Co-PI, Dept. of Botany	“Diversity of Endolichenic Fungi of Arunachal Pradesh North- East India”	23,94,832	DST-SERB	3 yrs (w.e.f. March 2022)	Ongoing
16.	Dr. Ramen Jamatia, PI, Dept. of Chemistry	“Design, Synthesis and Application of Copper-Based Photoredox Catalyst for Visible Light-Induced Construction of Seven Membered N,O,S- and O,S,S-Heterocycles”	32,53,475	DST-SERB	2 yrs (w.e.f.13/09/2022)	Ongoing
17.	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot, PI, Dept. of Food Technology	“Tailoring Cold plasma-liquid interactions for microbial decontamination in exotic juices of Arunachal Pradesh: A non-thermal approach for safe preservation of liquid foods”	30,94,820	DST-SERB	2 yrs (w.e.f. 1/11/2022)	Ongoing
18.	Dr. Marpe Sora, PI, Dept. of ECE & Dr. Jagdeep Rahul, Co-PI, Dept. of ECE	“Development of the Online Mithun Trading Platform for Arunachal Pradesh”	25,30,000	DST-SERB	w.e.f 14/11/2023	Ongoing
19.	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, PI, Dept. of Physics	“Designing flexible nonenzymatic biosensors for the direct detection of clinically relevant biochemical using nanoengineered 2D material hybrids”	5144832	DST-SERB	3 years (w.e.f. 25/01/2023)	Ongoing
20.	Dr. Arnab Ghosh, PI, Department of Zoology	“Uncovering the Role of Exosomes in Regulating Cyr61 Mediated Pancreatic Cancer Development”	28,73,900	DST-SERB	2 Years (w.e.f. January, 2024)	Ongoing
21.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, PI, Dept. of Chemistry	“Matter related to DST-PURSE”	9,23,42,880	DST-PURSE	4 years (w.e.f.22/03/2022)	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
22.	Dr.Hiren Gogoi,PI, Department of Zoology &Dr.G.K.Saurav,Co-PI,Dept. of Zoology	“Influence of Microlevel climatic variation on....production”	65,62,844	DST-CEST	3 years (w.e.f.22/03/2024)	Ongoing
<b>Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh</b>						
23.	Dr. Bikash Bage,PI, Dept. of Sociology	“Operational study for implementation whole blood screening in Papum Pare Districts of Arunachal Pradesh”	Rs. 3,00,000	Arunachal Pradesh State Aids Control Society (APSACS)	2 years (w.e.f. 3/01/2023)	Ongoing
24.	Dr. Bikash Bage,PI, Dept. of Sociology	“Impact Assessment of Multi Media Campaign among the youths in Namsai and Lohit Districts of Arunachal Pradesh”				
25.	Dr. Bikash Bage,PI, Dept. of Sociology	“Assessment of distribution of Needle Syringes and Condoms to the Injecting Drug Users in Papum Pare Districts of Arunachal Pradesh”				
26.	Dr.Padi Hana,PI, Dept. of Sociology	“Stigma and Distribution among PLHIV and Key Population: A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh”	2,35,000		6 months (w.e.f. 01/07/2024)	Ongoing
27.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, PI,Dept. of Economics	“Preparation of Consumer Price Index (CPI) of Arunachal Pradesh”	10,00,000	Dept.of Economics & Statistics	CPI to be completed by March, 2023 (w.e.f. 01/10/2021)	Ongoing
28.	Prof. Tage Rupa,PI,Dept. of Geography	“ Identification of Women specific impact due to climate change in Arunachal Pradesh”	22,63,000	Directorate of W & CD	2 years (w.e.f 03/08/2023)	Ongoing
29.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, PI,Dept. of Anthropology	“Ethnographic Research on the Bordering Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh”	2000000	Dept. of Finance Planning & investment,	5 years (w.e.f. 21/10/2021)	Ongoing
30.	Dr. JohnGangamlungGangmei ,PI,Dept. of Social Work	“Social Audit of Prime Minister Awas Yojana Housing for all (Urban) (PMAY-HFA) “	5,50,000	Department of UD & Housing	2years (w.e.f.17/01/2021)	Ongoing
31.	Dr. Bikash Bage,PI, Dept. of Sociology	“Scholastic Audio-Visual Documentation of Major Festivals of Arunachal Pradesh”	30,00,000	Social Justice Empowerment and Tribal Affairs (SJETA)	10 months (w.e.f 24/03/2023)	Ongoing
32.	Dr. Bikash Bage, PI,Dept. of Sociology and Dr.WanglitMongchan, Dept. of AITS ( Co-PI Dr.Ashi Lama, Dept. of Economics)	“Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh”	30,00,000		10 months (w.e.f 24/03/2023)	Ongoing
33.	Dr. K.P. Singh, PI,Dept. of Social Work	“Career Aspiration of the Youth in Arunachal Pradesh”	10,00,000	Dept. of Youth Affairs	2 years (w.e.f. 06/08/2022)	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
34.	Dr. K.P. Singh, PI, Dept. of Social Work	"Social Impact Assessment of Ramakrishna Mission Branches in Arunachal Pradesh"	17,51,200	Dept. of Planning & Investment	2 years (w.e.f 15/12/2022)	Ongoing
35.	Dr. Daniel Mize, PI, Dept. of Zoology	"Floral and Faunal Diversity in an around the areas of Green India Mission under Along and Yingkiong Forest Division"	16,26,976	Dept. of Forest, Environment and Climatic Condition	6 months (w.e.f.24/05/2024)	Ongoing
36.	Prof. S.K.Nayak, Dept. of Economics	"Correspondence of Public Private Partnership (PPP) Project Monitoring Unit"	1,17,15,241	Department of Planning	not mentioned	Ongoing
<b>Indian Council for Medical Research (ICMR)</b>						
37.	Dr. Md. Asghar, PI, Dept. of Anthropology	"Assessment of disease burden and associated Risk factors for metabolic syndrome among the four tribes of A.P"	2001664	ICMR	1 year (w.e.f. 06/01/ 2023)	Ongoing
38.	Dr.TarunMene, Dept. of AITS, RGU & Dr.Kakali Goswami, Dr.Lijum Noshi, Mr.Amit Kumar, Dr.DharmeswariLourembam all are as CoPIs	"Multistate Implementation Research Study on Suicide Risk Reduction and Improving Mental Well Being Among School and College Student"	2.5 Cr.	ICMR	3 years (w.e.f.1/03/2024)	Ongoing
<b>Indian Council for Historical Research (ICHR)</b>						
39.	Dr. Arvind, PI, Dept. of History	"Banaras Ke Kashi Naresh: Samajik Evam SanskritikYogdam"	2,00,000	ICHR	2 years (w.e.f.11/07/2023)	Ongoing
<b>Defence Research and Development Organisation (DRDO)</b>						
40.	Dr.SumpamTangiang, PI, Dept. of Botany & Dr.TonlongWangpan, Co-PI, Dept. of Botany	"Demonstration of agroforestry system for improvement of livelihood of tribal folks in mountainous regions of Arunachal Pradesh"	49,40,000	DRDO	1.3 yrs (w.e.f.24/04/2024)	Ongoing
41.	Prof. Hui Tag, PI, Dept. of Botany & Dr.B.B.Das, Co-PI, Dept. of Botany	"Inventorization of wild Edible plants of Western and Central Dist. Of AP in North East India For Defence Application"	2100000	DRDO	2 years (2023)	Ongoing
<b>Rajiv Gandhi National Institute for Youth Development (RGNIYD)</b>						
42.	Dr. Arnab Ghosh, PI, Dept. of Zoology	"A Pilot Study on the Correlation between Groundwater Contamination and Hepatic Disease among Youth"	1,90,000	RGNIYD (Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development)	1 year (w.e.f.27/02/2023)	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
43.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan. Kumar, Dept. of Social Work	“The Menace of Opium Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh: In Pursuit of Sustainable Alternatives for Youth through Participatory Research”	2, 81, 000	RGNIYD	6 months(w.e.f. 27/02/ 2023)	Ongoing
44.	Dr.Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	“Impact of online Teaching-Learning among the students of higher educational institutes in Arunachal Pradesh during the ongoing pandemic”	2,00,000	RGNIYD	6 months (w.e.f. 17/08/2022)	Ongoing
<b>Department of Biotechnology (DBT)</b>						
45.	Prof. JharnaChakravorty, PI,Deptt. of Zoology	“Predator prey interactions: Chemical Defence in himptera: Pentamidae bug (the Gandhi bug) and its glandular secretions”	69,27,360	DBT	3 years(w.e.f 01/04/2021)	Ongoing
46.	Prof. R.K. Singh,PI, Dept. of Botany , Dr.Oyi Dai Nimasow, Co-PI, Dept. of Botany &Dr.Tenya Rina,Co-PI, Dept. of Botany	“Micropropagation of selected Orchids and On-site training on Orchid cultivation for Skill Development and Entrepreneurship promotion in Arunachal Pradesh”	31,30,200	DBT- NER	3 years (w.e.f. 22/09/2023)	Ongoing
<b>Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE)</b>						
47.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar,PI, Dept. of Social Work	“Risk and Protective Factors regarding Mental Health Concerns Among Rural Youth: A Participatory Study in Mechuka, Arunachal Pradesh”	3,00,000	Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education	6-9 months	Ongoing
<b>Centre for Development Studies (CDS)</b>						
48.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay Coordinator, CDS Dept. of Economics	“Special grants (Corpus fund) for Dept. of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University for the Centre for Development Studies”	10000000	Ministry of Finance, Economic s Affairs, Govt. of India	5 years	Ongoing
49.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay N Prof. N.C. Roy Dept. of Economics	“A study of Economics Growth and the Status of Health in A.P”	8, 10,000	CDS	2 years	Ongoing
50.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay Dept. of Economics	“Urban Development and Entrepreneurship Culture in A.P”	30,09,48	CDS	2 years	Ongoing
<b>National Bee Board (NBB), New Delhi</b>						
51.	Dr. S.R.Narayan, PI,Dept. of Zoology	“Development of Nucleus Stock Production for Scientific Training to Progressive Farmers of Arunachal Pradesh”	20,14,000	Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers Welfare,	3 years (w.e.f. 16/02/2024)	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Govt. of India		
<b>SEED MONEY, Rajiv Gandhi University</b>						
52.	Mr. B.J. Chutia Dept. of Computer Sciences & Engineering	“Design and Development of a robot for crop related disease inspection based on Machine Learning and IoT Technologies”	2,00,000/-	RGU	2 years	Ongoing
53.	Dr.Padi Hana Dept. Of Sociology	“Conversation and Development of Indigenous Ritual Crafting of Apatani tribe of Ziro Valley of Arunachal Pradesh”	1,20,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
54.	Dr.SatchitPrasun Mandal Deptt. of Psychology	“The acculturation process and existential mortality anxiety ; the sequential mediation of self-construal and religiosity among the student of Arunachal Pradesh”	1,20,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
55.	Dr. Ramen Jamatia Dept. Of Chemistry	“Synthesis and application of Graphene support Dye Catalyst for Photocatalytic 1,2, difunctionalization of Alkynes”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
56.	Dr. Nikhil Kr. Mahnot Dept. Of Food Technology	“Development of A UV-Based reactor for Non-Thermal Microbial decontamination in fruit/vegetable juices”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
57.	Dr, Gunjun Kr Sourav Dept. of Zoology	“Study of Diversity..... Identification Tools”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
58.	Dr. Arnab Ghosh Dept. Of Zoology	“Study the role CCN1 in Streptozotocin Induces Diabetes Retinopathy in Swiss Albino Mice”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
59.	Dr.DeependraRajoriya Assistant Professor Dept. of Food Technology	“Development of ready to eat food products from dehydrated kiwifruits using refractance window drying “	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
60.	Dr. Rupam Kr. Sharma Assistant Professor Dept. of CSE	“Development of a visually assisted device device for the blind”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
61.	Dr.Bibhuti Bhashan Das Assistant Professor Dept. Of Botany	“Diversity and molecular characterization of nitrogen fixing microsymbionts from MinosaPudica L.”	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
62.	Dr. Ashok Kumar Yadav, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Food Technology	Development of peanut milk based vegan curd.	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
63.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya Assistant Professor Dept. of Mathematics	Mathematical Investigation of Rapid Intensification of Tropical Cyclones.	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Name of PI/Co-PI and Departments	Title of the Projects	Approved Amount	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Rrks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
64.	Dr.Duyi Samyor Assistant Professor, Dept. of Food Technology	Optimization and Characterization of bovidae based gelatin from by- products of Mithun (Bos frontalis) of Gayal: A rare bovine species of Arunachal Pradesh.	2,00,000/-	-do-	-do-	Ongoing
<b>16th Finance Commission</b>						
65.	Prof. S.K.Nayak, Dept. of Economics	"Evaluation of Finance for the State of Arunachal Pradesh, GoI"	6,50,000	16th FC	6 months (w.e.f. 21/06/2024)	Ongoing
<b>Oil India Limited (OIL)</b>						
66.	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M, PI, Dept. of Geology	"Geology Mapping and Provenance Study of the Gondwana Groups of Rocks in Parts of Kameng & Siang Districts of Arunachal Pradesh"	11,74,500	OIL	2 years (w.e.f 01/05/2023)	Ongoing

#### LIST OF DEVELOPMENT WORKS DURING 2023-2024

Sl.No.	Name of Building/Projects	Cost of lakh	Funding from	Date of Start	Date of Completion
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	The construction of computer centre& mass communication Building 1 <sup>st</sup> Floor.	495.00	MoE, New Delhi	25.10.2019	Work in Progress
2	The construction of social science block -1 <sup>st</sup> floor	1784.00	MoE, New Delhi	25.10.2019	Work in Progress
3	The construction of Zoology Department Ground Floor	814.76	MoE, New Delhi	05.04.2021	Work in Progress
4	The construction of Education & Languages Block – II(First Floor)	850.00	MoE, New Delhi	25.10.2019	Work in Progress
5	Construction of Faculty building of Zoology Department (First & Second Floor G + 2) at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh	1114.85	MoE, New Delhi	02.01.2024	Work on progress
6	Construction of Administrative building (G + 2) at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh	3904.00	MoE, New Delhi	22.10.2024	Work on progress
7	Hire charges of Pokeland, JCB, and Tipper against Land Development and Earth Filling in the various locations at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh	300.16	Other Capital Grants Site Development	07.10.2024	Work on progress
8	Augmentation of water supply system of RGU	2000.00	State Govt. of AP	19.01.2019	Work on progress
9	Buddhist Study Centre	415.000	State Govt. of AP	23.03.2024	Work on progress
10	Faculty building for Electronics and communication	1245.00	HEFA & MoE	11.03.2022	Work on progress
11	200 seated Boys Hostel	1543.00	HEFA & MoE	06.03.2022	Work on progress
12	Construction of faculty building for Zoology Department 1 <sup>st</sup> & 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor	1374.00	MoE, New Delhi	01.01.2024	Work on progress

## INTERNAL QUALITY &amp; ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

Position	Name
Chairman	Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University
Director	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida, Department of Commerce, RGU
Professor	Prof. UtpalBhattachajee, Department of CSE, RGU
	Prof Sanjeev Kumar, Department of Physics, RGU
	Prof. RK. Singh, Department of Botany, RGU
Associate Professors	Dr. Rajesh Chakraborty, Department of Chemistry
	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography
	Mr. Ani Taggu, Department of CSE
Assistant Professors	Mr. Firos A, Department of CSE, RGU
	Dr. Sunil Nandi, Department of Commerce, RGU
	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Department of Physical Education, RGU
One Member for Management	Dr. B.K. Das Purkayastha, Principal (Retd.) Pandu College Guwahati, Assam (VC's Nominee)
Administrative Officers	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, DSW, RGU
	Dr. N.T. Jose, Jt. Registrar (Aca. & Conf.), RGU
	Shri Tsering D. Megeji, Jt. Director (CC), RGU
Nominee from local society and Student/ Alumni	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Department of Botany, RGU
	Prof. Oken Lego, Department of Hindi, RGU
VC's Nominee	Dr. KangkiMegu, Principal, Govt. College, Tezu

# **ANNEXURES -III**

## **EXAMINATIONS: 2023-24**



<b>B.A I SEMESTER, DEC-2023</b>									
Sl. No.	College	Passed	Failed	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Total Appearing Students	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	656	275	516	18	0	1465	1447	44.78
2	RFGC	49	27	51	0	0	127	127	38.58
3	GCY	12	26	43	0	0	81	81	14.82
4	GMDCD	23	100	47	0	0	170	170	13.53
5	MLBC	13	4	8	0	0	25	25	52
6	DKGCT	134	3	23	0	2	160	160	83.75
7	NDCM	9	3	3	0	1	15	15	60
8	JNC	611	84	757	87	0	1539	1452	39.7
9	DPGC	97	21	123	153	0	394	241	24.62
10	SCC	242	14	56	3	0	315	312	76.83
11	DBC	230	44	128	14	0	416	402	55.29
12	GMCB	84	10	85	6	0	185	179	45.41
13	GMCS	16	20	38	8	0	82	74	19.51
14	GMCG	21	6	25	0	0	52	52	40.38
15	TTGC	1	1	2	0	0	4	4	25
16	SRA	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	100
17	DPBC	28	0	19	1	2	48	47	58.33
18	JTGMDCR	14	46	43	7	1	110	103	12.73
19	DECTE	2	0	1	0	1	3	3	66.67
20	GMDCP	11	5	6	0	1	22	22	50
21	IGGC	331	153	463	34	1	981	947	33.74
22	BYGWC	77	41	160	0	0	278	278	27.7
23	GCDMK	95	175	276	36	1	582	546	16.32
24	WRGC	60	56	93	53	0	262	209	22.9
25	SFSC	43	8	52	0	1	103	103	41.75
26	GCB	80	17	76	7	1	180	173	44.44
27	VUBC	23	3	19	2	1	47	45	48.94
28	DGC	19	38	72	22	6	151	129	12.58
29	DBC Social Work	15	4	4	0	0	23	23	65.22
30	RGU	20	2	8	2	0	32	30	62.5
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3002</b>	<b>1184</b>	<b>3189</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7826</b>	<b>7375</b>	<b>38.36</b>

<b>B.A III SEMESTER, DEC-2023</b>									
Sl. No.	College	Passed	Failed	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Total Appearing Students	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	742	246	403	3	30	1394	1391	53.23
2	RFGC	64	3	29	0	0	96	96	66.67
3	GCV	13	12	23	0	2	48	48	27.08
4	GMDCD	45	6	12	0	1	63	63	71.43
5	MLBC	20	3	9	0	0	32	32	62.5
6	DKGCT	118	10	6	0	1	134	134	88.06
7	NDCM	17	1	9	0	2	27	27	62.96
8	JNC	1151	112	373	0	54	2816	2816	40.87
9	DPGC	220	13	63	0	5	538	538	40.89
10	SCC	282	9	30	0	7	588	588	47.96
11	DBC	327	20	78	0	4	814	814	40.17
12	GMCB	155	29	41	0	21	318	318	48.74
13	GMCS	22	10	23	0	0	55	55	40
14	GMCG	35	0	11	0	0	46	46	76.09
15	TTGC	4	0	2	0	0	6	6	66.67
16	SRA	4	0	0	0	2	4	4	100
17	KGIHE					1			
18	DPBC	32	3	15	0	9	50	50	64
19	MTM	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100
20	JTGMDCR	28	3	36	0	0	67	67	41.79
21	DECTE	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	100
22	GMDCP	1					1	1	100
23	IGGC	498	61	307	0	2	866	866	57.51
24	BYGWC	131	1	47	0	8	179	179	73.18
25	GCDMK	130	29	193	3	8	355	352	36.62
26	WRGC	92	27	76	0	0	195	195	47.18
27	SFSC	80	3	25	0	1	108	108	74.07
28	GCB	169	8	54	0	7	231	231	73.16
29	VUBC	65	2	13	0	1	80	80	81.25
30	ACC	10	0	8	0	0	18	18	55.56
31	DGC	20	10	34	0	3	64	64	31.25
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>4483</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>9201</b>	<b>9195</b>	<b>48.72</b>

B.A V SEMESTER, DEC-2023									
Sl. No.	College	Passed	Failed	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Total Appearing Students	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	811	2	110	0	8	923	923	87.87
2	RFGC	58	0	8	0	0	66	66	87.88
3	GCV	20	0	3	0	0	23	23	86.96
4	GMDCD	30	0	4	0	0	34	34	88.24
5	MLBC	20	0	4	0	0	24	24	83.33
6	DKGCT	89	0	1	0	2	90	90	98.89
7	NDCM	10	2	4	0	0	16	16	62.5
8	JNC	812	15	156	0	10	983	983	82.60
9	DPGC	168	5	32	0	0	205	205	81.95
10	SCC	209	1	22	0	2	232	232	90.09
11	DBC	301	1	29	0	0	331	331	90.94
12	GMCB	64	4	31	0	6	99	99	64.65
13	GMCS	22	0	4	0	0	26	26	84.62
14	GMC	20	0	0	0	0	20	20	100
15	TTGC	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	100
16	SRA	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	100
17	KGIHE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	100
18	DPBC	21	1	3	0	0	25	25	84
19	MTM	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	100
20	JTGMDCR	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100
21	DECTE	38	0	15	0	3	53	53	71.7
22	GMDCP	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	100
23	IGGC	653	21	84	0	2	758	758	86.15
24	BYGWC	115	0	12	0	1	127	127	90.55
25	GCDMK	213	5	86	0	2	304	304	70.07
26	WRGC	120	5	39	0	0	164	164	73.17
27	SFSC	87	5	10	0	1	102	102	85.29
28	GCB	172	0	17	0	4	189	189	91.01
29	VUBC	75	0	3	0	0	78	78	96.15
30	ACC	18	0	1	0	0	19	19	94.74
31	DGC	34	0	9	0	0	43	43	79.07
<b>OVER ALL</b>		4210	67	687	0	42	4964	4964	84.81

BA MASS COMMUNICATION I SEMESTER DECEMBER 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	9	5	0	0	6	20	45
OVERALL	9	5	0	0	6	20	45

BA MASS COMMUNICATION III SEMESTER DECEMBER 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	12	1	0	2	5	20	60
OVERALL	12	1	0	2	5	20	60

BA. MASSCOM. V SEMESTER DECEMBER 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	8	0	0	1	0	9	88.89
OVERALL	8	0	0	1	0	9	88.89

<u>B.SC.. I SEMESTER, DEC-2023</u>									
Sl.No	Institute	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS %
1	JNC	73	3	5	0	0	81	81	90.12
2	DNGC	40	7	10	0	13	57	57	70.18
3	IGGC	17	1	1	0	0	19	19	89.47
4	RGU	43	1	8	2	1	54	53	79.63
OVER ALL		173	12	24	2	14	211	210	81.99

**B.SC.. III SEMESTER, DEC-2023**

Sl.No	Institute	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	Pass %
1	JNC	154	24	63	0	6	241	241	63.9
2	DNGC	130	16	35	0	0	181	181	71.82
3	IGGC	78	4	10	0	2	92	92	84.78
4	RGU	33	0	0	0	0	34	34	97.06
OVER ALL		395	44	108	0	8	548	548	72.08

**B.SC. V SEMESTER, DEC-2023**

Sl.No	Institute	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	Pass %
1	JNC	148	1	15	0	0	164	164	90.24
2	DNGC	117	1	9	0	1	127	127	92.13
3	IGGC	68	0	2	0	1	70	70	97.14
4	RGU	41	3	0	0	0	44	44	93.18
OVER ALL		333	5	26	0	2	405	405	82.22

**B.SC. VII SEMESTER, DEC-2023**

Sl.No	Institute	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	Pass %
1	RGU	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	100

**B.Com III SEMESTER, DEC-2023**

SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	139	11	52	4	0	10	216	216	64.35
2	MLBC	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	100
3	JNC	97	2	9	1	0	0	109	109	88.99
4	DPGC	10	0	1	0	0	0	11	11	90.91
5	SCC	25	1	1	0	0	0	27	27	92.59
6	DBC	53	1	8	0	0	0	62	62	85.48
7	IGGC	44	0	10	0	0	0	54	54	0
8	WRGC	2	0	3	0	0	0	5	5	0
9	GCB	2	0	0	1	0	5	8	8	0
10	VUBC	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
OVER ALL		384	15	84	6	0	15	504	504	2.98

<b><u>B.Com III SEMESTER, DEC-2023</u></b>										
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	98	11	52	3	0	3	167	167	58.68
2	MLBC	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	50
3	JNC	93	44	48	1	0	2	188	188	49.47
4	DPGC	10	0	1	0	0	0	11	11	90.91
5	SCC	22	0	10	0	0	0	32	32	68.75
6	DBC	23	4	19	1	0	2	49	49	46.94
7	IGGC	35	0	15	2	0	2	54	54	64.81
8	WRGC	3	1	2	0	0	2	8	8	37.5
9	GCB	4	0	1	0	0	1	6	6	66.67
10	VUBC	9	5	5	0	0	1	20	20	45
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>298</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>55.49</b>

<b><u>B.Com V SEMESTER, DEC-2023</u></b>										
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	DNGC	114	0	11	1	0	3	129	129	88.37
2	MLBC	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	100
3	JNC	166	0	14	0	0	3	183	183	90.71
4	DPGC	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	100
5	SCC	19	0	1	0	0	0	20	20	95
6	DBC	46	0	9	0	0	1	56	56	82.14
7	IGGC	29	0	1	2	0	9	41	41	70.73
8	WRGC	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	100
9	GCB	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	100
10	VUBC	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	100
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>88.22</b>

B.A II SEMESTER MAY 2023									
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	DNGC	995	104	421	4	3	1524	1520	65.46
2	MLBC	24	3	5	0	1	32	32	75
3	DKGCT	121	2	11	0	0	134	134	90.29
4	NDCM	15	3	14	0	1	32	32	46.87

<b>B.A II SEMESTER MAY 2023</b>									
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
5	GCDAP	34	32	29	0	3	95	95	35.78
6	GCY	17	9	24	0	2	50	50	34
7	RFGC	69	22	24	0	8	115	115	60
8	JNC	867	20	288	..	3	1178	1175	74
9	DPGC	197	2	46	..	..	245	245	80
10	SCC	255	2	24	..	..	281	281	91
11	DBC	317	10	71	..	..	398	398	80
12	GMCB	52	..	48	..	..	100	100	52
13	GMCS	28	3	17	..	..	48	48	58
14	GMCG	25	2	14	..	..	41	41	61
15	TTGC	2	..	2	..	..	4	4	50
16	SRA	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	100
17	KGIHE	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	100
18	DPBC	31	2	21	0	5	54	54	57.40.
19	MTM	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100
20	JTGMDCR	18	11	52	0	0	81	81	22.22
21	DECTE	7	0	0	0	1	7	7	100
22	GMDCP	1	3				4	4	33.34
23	IGGC	561	14	296	1		872	871	64.4
24	BYGWC	116	11	65			192	192	60.41
25	GCDMK	188	7	167			362	362	51.93
26	WRGC	92	7	106			205	205	44.87
27	SFSC	93	2	18			113	113	82.3
28	GCB	145	9	100		1	254	254	57.08
29	VUBC	54	1	24			79	79	68.35
30	ACC	11		5			16	16	68.75
31	DGC	40		14			54	54	74.07
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>4383</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6578</b>	<b>6570</b>	<b>6671</b>

<b>B.A IV SEMESTER MAY 2023</b>									
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
1	DNGC	710	9	223	0	1	942	942	75.37
2	MLBC	22	0	2	0	0	24	24	91.66

<b>B.A IV SEMESTER MAY 2023</b>									
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
3	DKGCT	90	0	5	0	0	95	95	94.73
4	NDCM	6	1	11	0	0	18	18	33.33
5	GCDAP	22	3	14	0	0	39	39	56.41
6	GCY	17	1	6	0	0	24	24	70.83
7	RFGC	53	0	14	0	1	67	67	79.1
8	JNC	725	56	267	..	6	1054	1048	69
9	DPGC	177	..	33	..	..	210	210	84
10	SCC	206	30	5	..	6	247	241	85
11	DBC	236	20	102	..	6	364	358	66
12	GMCB	73	1	31	..	..	105	105	70
13	GMCS	24	1	2	..	6	33	27	89
14	GMCG	18	..	3	..	.	21	21	86
15	TTGC	7	1	1	..	.	9	9	78
16	SRA	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	100
17	KGIHE	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	100
18	DPBC	29	0	4	0	3	33	33	87.87
19	MTM	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	100
20	JTGMDCR	38	1	17		1	56	56	67.85
21	DECTEP	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100
22	GMDCP	3		2			5	5	60
23	IGGC	549	21	224		2	794	794	69.14
24	BYGWC	90	7	38			135	135	66.66
25	GCDMK	194	18	113		1	325	325	59.69
26	WRGC	123	4	49			176	176	69.88
27	SFSC	94		11		1	105	105	89.52
28	GCB	144	3	55			202	202	71.28
29	VUBC	68	7	11			86	86	79.06
30	ACC	14	1	6			21	21	66.66
31	DGC	29	1	14			50	50	58
32	DECTET	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	100
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3790</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5269</b>	<b>5245</b>	<b>72.25</b>



<b>B.A VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2023</b>									
SL	COLLEGE	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Absent	Appeared	Result Declared	PASS%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	DNGC	1029	28	145	0	7	1209	1202	85.6
2	MLBC	18	0	2	0	2	21	20	90
3	DKGCT	89	0	2	0	0	91	91	97.8
4	NDCM	17	0	5	0	1	22	22	72.27
5	GCDAP	52	5	6	0	2	63	63	82.53
6	GCY	22	5	11	0	0	38	38	57.89
7	RFGC	59	2	10	0	3	71	71	83.09
8	JNC	890	14	189	..	8	1101	1093	81
9	DPGC	201	1	48	..	.	253	250	80
10	SCC	283	..	14	..	..	297	297	95
11	DBC	257	7	74	..	..	338	338	76
12	GMCB	57	3	9	..	1	70	69	83
13	GMCS	30	1	17	..	..	48	48	63
14	GMCG	30	..	4	..	..	34	34	88
15	TTGC	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	100
16	SRA	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100
17	KGIHE	5	0	3	0	0	8	8	62.5
18	DPBC								
19	MTM	3	3	3	0	0	9	9	33.33
20	JTGMDCR	40	2	14			56	56	71.42
21	DECTE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	100
22	GMDCP	2					2	2	100
23	IGGC	576	25	122			723	723	79.66
24	BYGWC	89	1	30			120	120	74.16
25	GCDMK	233	14	77		1	325	324	71.91
26	WRGC	73	2	42			117	117	62.39
27	SFSC	101	5	25			131	131	77.09
28	GCB	171	3	31			205	205	83.41
29	VUBC	114	1	6		1	122	121	94.21
30	ACC	20	9	12			41	41	48.78
31	DGC	223	11	74		1	309	308	72.4
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>4696</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>5813</b>	<b>80.78</b>

BA.MASS COMMUNICATION II SEMESTER MAY 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	20	0	2	2	0	24	83.33
OVERALL	20	0	2	2	0	24	83.33

BA. MASS.COM IV SEMESTER MAY 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	11	0	0	0	0	11	100
OVERALL	11	0	0	0	0	11	100

BA. MASS.COM VI SEMESTER MAY 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	14	0	0	1	1	16	87.5
OVERALL	14	0	0	1	1	16	87.5

B.Sc. II SEMESTER MAY 2023							
College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	260	1	0	259	127	<b>48.85</b>	41
DNGC	219	18	0	201	139	<b>63.47</b>	19
IGGC	98	1	0	97	77	<b>78.57</b>	6
OVER ALL	<b>577</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>59.45</b>	<b>66</b>

B.Sc. IV SEMESTER MAY 2023							
College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	163	2	0	161	134	<b>82.21</b>	1
DNGC	129	17	0	112	105	<b>81.4</b>	0
IGGC	76	1	0	75	67	<b>88.16</b>	0
OVER ALL	<b>368</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>83.15</b>	<b>1</b>

<b><u>B.Sc. VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2023</u></b>							
College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	249	0	0	249	211	<b>84.74</b>	6
DNGC	140	0	0	140	115	<b>82.14</b>	10
IGGC	77	0	0	77	72	<b>93.51</b>	0
OVER ALL	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>85.41</b>	<b>16</b>

<b><u>B.Com II SEMESTER, MAY-2023</u></b>										
Sl. No	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	DNGC	127	11	53	0	0	3	194	194	65.46
2	MLBC	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	33.33
3	JNC	150	10	20	0	0	1	181	181	82.87
4	DPGC	7	0	3	0	0	1	11	11	63.63
5	SCC	26	0	3	0	0	5	34	34	76.47
6	DBC	37	1	10	0	0	1	49	49	75.51
7	IGGC	44	2	5	0	0	8	59	59	3.38
8	WRGC	5	1	3	0	0	1	10	10	10
9	GCB	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	0
10	VUBC	11	0	3	0	0	0	14	14	0
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>412</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>73.6</b>

<b><u>B.Com IV SEMESTER, MAY-2023</u></b>										
Sl. No	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	DNGC	100	9	53	0	0	1	163	163	61.34
2	MLBC	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
3	JNC	124	11	48	0	0	1	184	184	67.39
4	DPGC	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	10	50
5	SCC	17	1	1	0	0	0	19	19	89.47
6	DBC	52	2	10	0	0	1	65	65	80
7	IGGC	24	0	9	0	0	2	35	35	68.57
8	WRGC	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	80
9	GCB	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	100
10	VUBC	9	0	10	0	0	0	19	19	47.36
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>340</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>66.92</b>

<b>B.Com VI SEMESTER, MAY-2023</b>										
Sl. No	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	DNGC	129	3	7	0	0	2	141	141	91.48
2	MLBC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100
3	JNC	109	14	21	3	0	1	148	148	73.64
4	DPGC	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	100
5	SCC	19	0	1	0	0	0	20	20	95
6	DBC	52	0	3	0	0	1	56	56	92.85
7	IGGC	49	0	4	0	0	6	59	59	83.05
8	WRGC	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	100
9	GCB	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	100
10	VUBC	7	0	0	0	0	3	10	10	70
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>397</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>85.19</b>

<b>BA LLB, II SEMESTER, MAY-2023</b>										
Sl. No.	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	ALA	74	27	55			8	156	164	47.43
2	JGGLC	55	2	11			2	68	70	80.88
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>129</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>57.5</b>

<b>BA LLB, IV SEMESTER, MAY-2023</b>										
Sl. No.	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	ALA	92	10	47			14	149	163	61.74
2	JGGLC	48	2	8			1	58	59	82.75
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>67.63</b>

<b>BA LLB, VI SEMESTER, MAY-2023</b>										
Sl. No.	College	Pass	Fail	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Withheld	Re-Checking	Absent	Appeared	Result	Pass%
1	ALA	120	2	20			5	142	147	84.50
2	JGGLC	56	0	5			0	61	61	91.80
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>176</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>86.69</b>

BHMS III YEAR MAY 2023							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	Passed With Back Paper(s)	Appeared	Pass %
NEHMC	5	0	0	0	0	5	100
OVERALL	5	0	0	0	0	5	100

Phase-I (Main Examination)May-2023, MBBS		
1	Appeared	53
2	Pass	45
3	Fail	8

Phase-II (Main Examination)May,2023, MBBS		
1	Appeared	74
2	Pass	33
3	Fail	14

Phase-III Pt-I(Main Examination)May,2023, MBBS		
1	Appeared	50
2	Pass	49
3	Fail	1

#### Re-Evaluation

Phase-I (Supp. Examination)July,2023		
1	Appeared	7
2	Pass	6
3	Fail	1
Phase-II (Supp. Examination)July,2023		
1	Appeared	12
2	Pass	5
3	Fail	7
Phase-III Pt-I (Supp. Examination)July,2023		
1	Appeared	1
2	Pass	1
3	Fail	0

PG DECEMBER 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Physics	I	31	11	35.48
2	Physics	III	25	20	80.00
3	Zoology	I	36	31	86.11
4	Zoology	III	29	29	100.00
5	M. Sc. ECE	I	5	5	100.00
6	M. Sc. ECE	III	1	1	100.00
7	M. Tech. ECE	I	6	0	0.00
8	M. Tech. ECE	III	5	5	100.00
9	Mass Communication	I	37	33	89.19
10	Mass Communication	III	38	33	86.84
11	Food Technology	I	17	13	76.47
12	Food Technology	III	14	11	78.57
13	Mathematics	I	52	41	78.85
14	Mathematics	III	43	32	74.42
15	Hindi	I	119	74	62.18
16	Hindi	III	86	41	47.67
17	Commerce	I	60	42	70.00
18	Commerce	III	53	51	96.23
19	Botany	I	33	28	84.85
20	Botany	III	29	24	82.76
21	LL. M	I	47	44	93.62
22	LL. M	III	34	33	97.06
23	Economics	I	60	53	88.33
24	Economics	III	53	43	81.13
25	Chemistry	I	42	29	69.05
26	Chemistry	III	25	20	80.00
27	Political Science	I	70	52	74.29
28	Political Science	III	59	48	81.36
29	Applied Geology	I	16	8	50.00
30	Applied Geology	III	20	17	85.00
31	English	I	109	67	61.47
32	English	III	76	48	63.16
33	National Security Studies	I	28	15	53.57
34	National Security Studies	III	18	17	94.44
35	B. Sc. Agriculture	I	30	18	60.00
36	B. Sc. Agriculture	III	12	12	100.00
37	B. Sc. Agriculture	V	13	13	100.00
38	B. Sc. Agriculture	VII	12	12	100.00
39	Entomology	I	5	2	40.00

40	Entomology	III	2	2	100.00
41	Agronomy	I	11	7	63.64
42	Agronomy	III	7	7	100.00
43	Agricultural Economics	I	1	1	100.00
44	Agricultural Economics	III	2	2	100.00
45	PGDMC	I	29	24	82.76
46	PGDFH	I	15	13	86.67
47	AITS	I	20	11	55.00
48	AITS	III	12	10	83.33
49	ANTHROPOLOGY	I	40	22	55.00
50	ANTHROPOLOGY	III	31	26	83.87
51	GEOGRAPHY	I	116	84	72.41
52	GEOGRAPHY	III	106	83	78.30
53	ECDUCATION	I	61	55	90.16
54	ECDUCATION	III	58	51	87.93
55	M.TECH (CSE)	I	NIL	NIL	#VALUE!
56	M.TECH (CSE)	III	10	10	100.00
57	MA SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY	I	11	1	9.09
58	MA SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY	III	8	8	100.00
59	M.ED	I	48	41	85.42
60	M.ED	III	25	25	100.00
61	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	I	5	4	80.00
62	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	III	1	1	100.00
63	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	I	12	9	75.00
64	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	III	5	4	80.00
65	M.SC STATISTICS	I	4	4	100.00
66	M.SC STATISTICS	III	2	2	100.00
67	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	I	6	4	66.67
68	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	III	10	10	100.00
69	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	I	13	9	69.23
70	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	III	18	11	61.11
71	MBA	I	54	34	62.96
72	MBA	III	39	34	87.18

73	MA PSYCHOLOGY	I	34	29	85.29
74	MA PSYCHOLOGY	III	24	23	95.83
75	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	I	35	27	77.14
76	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	III	25	23	92.00
77	MA SOCIOLOGY	I	72	64	88.89
78	MA SOCIOLOGY	III	58	53	91.38
79	B.ED	I	106	103	97.17
80	B.ED	III	102	102	100.00
81	B.ED SPECIAL	I	35	31	88.57
82	B.ED SPECIAL	III	34	32	94.12
83	B.PED	I	56	48	85.71
84	B.PED	III	52	52	100.00
85	MCA	I	54	39	72.22
86	MCA	III	26	23	88.46
87	BCA	I	7	2	28.57
88	BCA	III	12	7	58.33
89	BCA	V	13	13	100.00
90	PGDBI	I	34	18	52.94
91	PGDGI	I	15	13	86.67
92	PGDMT	I	22	18	81.82
93	PGDYTE	I	16	16	100.00
94	BA.BED	I	79	57	72.15
95	HISTORY	I	145	106	73.10
96	HISTORY	III	128	95	74.22
97	HORTICULTURE	I	6	2	33.33
98	PGDDM	I	13	12	92.31
99	PGDFS	I	10	10	100.00
100	ITEP	I	11	9	81.82

PG MAY 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Physics	II	32	13	40.63
2	Physics	IV	19	18	94.74
3	National Security Studies	II	24	24	100
4	National Security Studies	IV	12	12	100
5	Food Technology	II	12	12	100
6	Food Technology	IV	7	7	100



PG MAY 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	Mass Communication	II	33	33	100
8	Mass Communication	IV	27	27	100
9	M. Sc. ECE	II	3	2	66.67
10	M. Tech. ECE	II	7	3	42.86
11	M. Tech. ECE	IV	2	2	100
12	Applied Geology	II	18	15	83.33
13	Applied Geology	IV	15	15	100
14	PGDMC	II	8	7	87.5
15	Mathematics	II	48	35	72.92
16	Mathematics	IV	55	47	85.45
17	History	II	142	106	74.65
18	History	IV	147	76	51.7
19	APGDB	II	3	3	100
20	Hindi	II	106	64	60.38
21	Hindi	IV	120	101	84.17
22	Political Science	II	75	55	73.33
23	Political Science	IV	63	59	93.65
24	Zoology	II	38	38	100
25	Zoology	IV	32	29	90.63
26	English	II	114	67	58.77
27	English	IV	82	67	81.71
28	LL. M	II	36	29	80.56
29	LL. M	IV	32	31	96.88
30	Economics	II	68	48	70.59
31	Economics	IV	55	55	100
32	Botany	II	24	21	87.5
33	Botany	IV	36	32	88.89
34	Chemistry	II	31	23	74.19
35	Chemistry	IV	26	22	84.62
36	Commerce	II	59	58	98.31
37	Commerce	IV	49	49	100
38	Entomology	II	4	2	50
39	Agronomy	II	7	5	71.43

PG MAY 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
40	Agricultural Economics	II	2	2	100
41	B. Sc. Agriculture	II	19	4	21.05
42	B. Sc. Agriculture	IV	15	13	86.67
43	B. Sc. Agriculture	VI	12	10	83.33
44	AITS	II	12	8	66.67
45	AITS	IV	7	6	85.71
46	ANTHROPOLOGY	II	42	36	85.71
47	ANTHROPOLOGY	IV	25	23	92
48	GEOGRAPHY	II	111	84	75.68
49	GEOGRAPHY	IV	86	27	31.4
50	ECDUCATION	II	57	44	77.19
51	ECDUCATION	IV	50	35	70
52	M.TECH (CSE)	II	10	10	100
53	M.TECH (CSE)	IV	12	11	91.67
54	MA SPORTS Psychology	II	9	8	88.89
55	MA SPORTS Psychology	IV	12	8	66.67
56	M.ED	II	35	31	88.57
57	M.ED	IV	52	52	100
58	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	II	1	1	100
59	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	IV	1	1	100
60	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	II	7	7	100
61	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	IV	12	12	100
62	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	II	7	6	85.71

PG MAY 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
63	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	IV	7	3	42.86
64	STATISTICS	II	2	2	100
65	STATISTICS	IV	4	4	100
66	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	II	13	13	100
67	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	IV	13	8	61.54
68	MBA	II	56	45	80.36
69	MBA	IV	29	22	75.86
70	MA PSYCHOLOGY	II	25	22	88
71	MA PSYCHOLOGY	IV	9	9	100
72	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	II	29	18	62.07
73	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	IV	30	23	76.67
74	MA SOCIOLOGY	II	66	49	74.24
75	MA SOCIOLOGY	IV	50	37	74
76	B.ED	II	1183	1018	86.05
77	B.ED	IV	1033	867	83.93
78	B.ED SPECIAL	II	42	40	95.24
79	B.ED SPECIAL	IV	29	22	75.86
80	B.PED	II	58	52	89.66
81	B.PED	IV	44	41	93.18
82	MCA	II	28	24	85.71
83	MCA	IV	25	20	80
84	MCA	VI	2	1	50
85	BCA	II	14	6	42.86
86	BCA	IV	13	13	100
87	BCA	VI	15	15	100
88	PGDBI	II	26	25	96.15
89	PGDCA	II	11	10	90.91
90	PGDES	II	Nil	Nil	Nil
91	PGDGI	II	13	13	100
92	PGDMT	II	25	17	68
93	DCA	II	14	14	100

PG MAY 2023					
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6
94	PGDYTE	II	6	6	100
95	BA.Bed	II	104	97	93.27

PhD-2023							
Sl. No.	Name	Registration	Date of Registration	Date of Thesis Submission	Date of Notification	Department	Faculty
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mr. SusantaSarmah Pathak	RGU/RS-699/2017	19-12.2016	15.12.2022	06.04.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
2	Mr. Bhuban Chandra Deuri	RGU/RS-984/2021	27.08.2019	15.11.2022	25.04.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
3	Ms. M. Abhilasha	RGU/RS-831/2019	31.08.2017	23.12.2022	04.05.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
4	Mr. MayzulAlom Hussain	RGU/RS-980/2021	08.04.2021	19.06.2023	01.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
5	Ms. Karishma Karam Ahmed	RGU/RS-983/2021	08.04.2021	19.06.2023	01.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
6	Mr. Riyajur Rahman	RGU/RS-982/2021	27.08.2019	16.12.2022	27.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
7	Ms. Bandana Gogoi	RGU/RS-719/2017	06.04.2017	03.04.2023	25.07.2023	Physics	Basic Sciences
8	Mr. ItumRuti	RSU/RS-934/2020	24.09.2020	01.08.2023	14.09.2023	Physics	Basic Sciences
9	Ms. Rashmi Sarda	RGU/RS-1090/2022	05.09.2019	12.10.2022	06.04.2023	Commerce	Commerce
10	Ms. Olympia Kurmi	RGU/RS-693/2017	14.09.2016	09.09.2022	26.06.2023	Commerce	Commerce
11	Mr. AkepiLinggiEhili	RGU/RS-579/2015	25.02.2015	29.12.2022	08.09.2023	Commerce	Commerce
12	Ms. Rashmi P	RGU/RS-865/2019	23.08.2019	19.06.2023	19.10.2023	Commerce	Commerce
13	Mr. Tao Abo	RGU/RS-725/2017	22.09.2017	13.03.2023	21.11.2023	Commerce	commerce
14	Ms. KosenJida	RGU/RS-784/2018	23.03.2018	06.09.2023	23.11.2023	Commerce	commerce
15	Ms. SabitaBhagabati	RGU/RS-1146/2022	17.02.2021	13.10.2023	23.11.2023	Commerce	commerce
16	Mr. Gopal Tamuli	RGU/RS-740/2017	22.9.2017	21.09.2022	28.04.2023	Education	Education
17	Mr. PuranjoySonowal	RGU/RS-835/2019	11.03.2019	04.11.2022	11.05.2023	Education	Education
18	Mr. Raj Kumar Sah	RGU/RS-712/2017	06.04.2017	19.12.2022	02.08.2023	Education	Education
19	Mr. TabangYaying	RGU/RS-873/2019	23.08.2019	27.01.2023	09.08.2023	Education	Education
20	Mr. Balin Hazarika	RGU/RS-832/2019	11.03.2019	22.12.2022	08.09.2023	Education	Education
21	Mr. Jayanta Doley	RGU/RS-776/2018	23.03.2018	20.12.2022	03.10.2023	Education	Education
22	Mr. Kailash Chandra Pradhan	RGU/RS-876/2019	23.08.2019	22.08.2023	11.10.2023	Education	Education
23	Ms. Krishna Devi Bonia	RGU/RS-846/2019	11.03.2019	10.03.2023	20.10.2023	Education	Education
24	Ms. JuritiBorgohain	RGU/RS-632/2016	27.08.2015	05.08.2022	20.10.2023	Education	Education
25	Miss Bhagyashree Das	RGU/RS-70/2022	17.02.2021	31.07.2023	20.11.2023	Education	Education
26	Ms. Mercy Lamneichong Lhungdim	RGU/RS-745/2017	22.09.2017	04.09.2023	15.11.2023	Education	Education
27	Ms. Elizabeth Mize	RGU/RS-903/2020	19.02.2020	04.09.2023	13.11.2023	Education	Education
28	Ms. Varsha Patnaik	RGU/RS-	12.07.2021	03.10.2023	13.11.2023	Education	Education

PhD-2023							
Sl. No.	Name	Registration	Date of Registration	Date of Thesis Submission	Date of Notification	Department	Faculty
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		998/2021					
29	Ms. OminiEring	RGU/RS-858/2019	23.09.2019	20.09.2023	20.11.2023	Education	Education
30	Ms. ApuBonina	RGU/RS-964/2021	20.12.2020	11.09.2023	22.11.2023	Education	Education
31	Mr. BhabenKalita	RGU/RS-885/2019	23.08.2019	21.08.2023	23.11.2023	Education	Education
32	Ms. Alphonsa Diana Haokip	RGU/RS-1057/2022	22.10.2021	19.10.2023	23.11.2023	Education	Education
33	Ms. Elora Swain	RGU/RS-840/2019	11.03.2019	07.11.2023	23.11.2023	Education	Education
34	Mr. Ashim Kumar Baidya	RGU/RS-969/2021	16.03.2021	7.11.2023	24.11.2023	Education	Education
35	Mr. YonminTayeng	RGU/RS-785/2018	23.03.2018	26.9.2023	25.11.2023	Education	Education
36	Ms. Monika Sharma	RGU/RS-1091/2022	17.02.2021	13.11.2023	25.11.2023	Education	Education
37	Mr. Sanjeeb Barman	RGU/RS-1094/2022	18.02.2021	23.11.2023	25.11.2023	Education	Education
38	Ms. Krishna Kumari Chetry	RGU/RS-999/2021	19.03.2021	13.11.2023	25.11.2023	Education	Education
39	Mr. Rinchin Tashi Bachung	RGU-RS-671/2016	14.09.2016	26.12.2022	10.05.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
40	Ms. Pratibha Bhaskar	RGU/RS-1050/2022	22.08.2019	29.05.2023	17.08.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
41	Ms. NalungYirang	RGU/RS-629/2016	09.03.2016	30.06.2022	27.09.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
42	Ms. PranameeGogoi	RGU/RS-827/2019	11.03.2019	18.05.2023	08.11.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
43	Mr. Biswajit Das	RGU/RS-844/2019	11.03.2019	18.05.2023	08.11.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
44	Mr. Gora Chand Das	RGU/RS-731/2017	22.09.2017	12.08.2022	29.12.2022	English	Languages
45	Ms. Ruth Michichi	RGU/RS-747/2017	22.09.2017	05.12.2022	11.09.2023	English	Languages
46	Ms. Chatung Lowang	RGU/RS-742/2017	22.09.2017	23.12.2022	14.09.2023	English	Languages
47	Ms. BompriRiba	RGU/RS-783/2018	23.03.2018	21.12.2022	25.09.2023	English	Languages
48	Mr. Jamu Meto	RGU/RS-748/2017	22.09.2017	28.02.2023	12.10.2023	English	Languages
49	Mr. Abhishek Das	RGU/RS-985/2021	08.40.2021	10.08.2023	20.11.2023	English	Languages
50	Ms. JumnuKamdak	RGU/RS-852/2019	23.08.2019	15.11.2022	11.04.2023	Hindi	Languages
51	Mr. Muko Dele	RGU/RS-925/2020	23.05.2023	19.02.2020	20.06.2023	Hindi	Languages
52	Ms. TumbomRiba	RGU/RS-1027/2022	20.08.2019	09.01.2023	04.07.2023	Hindi	Languages
53	Ms. MumnePerme	RGU/RS-851/2019	23.08.2019	06.06.2023	29.08.2023	Hindi	Languages
54	Ms. TokpetPertin	RGU/RS-786/2018	23.03.2018	17.03.2023	11.09.2023	Hindi	Languages
55	Ms. Vandana Pandey	RGU/RS-911/2020	19.02.2020	22.12.2022	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
56	Ms. Puja Neog	RGU/RS-895/2020	19.02.2020	26.12.2022	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
57	Ms. Oroty Tabi	RGU/RS-847/2019	23.08.2019	11.08.2023	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
58	Mr. Raushan Kumar	RGU/RS-910/2020	19.02.2020	03.08.2023	21.11.2023	Hindi	Languages

PhD-2023							
Sl. No.	Name	Registration	Date of Registration	Date of Thesis Submission	Date of Notification	Department	Faculty
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
59	Ms. UsumJongkey	RGU/RS-782/2018	23.03.2018	08.06.2023	23.11.2023	Hindi	Languages
60	Mr. Diganta Borah	RGU/RS-861/2019	23.09.2019	02.08.2023	25.11.2023	Hindi	Languages
61	Ms. Reetika Pandey	RGU/RS-1016/2021	20.09.2019	26.12.2022	25.11.2023	Hindi	Languages
62	Ms. Baby Biswakarma	RGU/RS-1041/2022	20.09.2019	29.05.2023	25.11.2023	Hindi	Languages
63	Mr. PhongamTesia	RGU/RS-736/2017	22.09.2017	04.11.2022	01.05.2023	Botany	Life Science
64	Ms. MomangTaram	RGU/RS-905/2020	19.02.2020	21.02.2023	24.05.2023	Botany	Life Science
65	Ms. Bengia Mamu	RGU/RS-592/2015	27.08.2015	23.08.2023	16.11.2023	Botany	Life Science
66	Ms. Toku Bani	RGU/RS-891/2020	19.02.2020	21.08.2023	24.11.2023	Botany	Life Science
67	Ms. Hage Konya	RGU/RS-559/2014	12.09.2014	27.09.2022	29.12.2022	Zoology	Life Science
68	Mr. Abprez Thungwon Kimsing	RGU/RS-651/2016	14.09.2016	12.09.2022	04.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
69	Mr. Talo Biju	RGU/RS-653/2016	14.09.2016	12.09.2022	09.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
70	Ms. Awarlin Chetia	RGU/RS-780/2018	23.03.2018	07.12.2022	24.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
71	Ms. Sonam Drema Tukshipa	RGU/RS-597/2015	27.08.2015	12.09.2022	07.06.2023	Zoology	Life Science
72	Ms. Nyaton Kitnya	RGU/RS-828/2019	08.09.2017	06.09.2022	07.06.2023	Zoology	Life Science
73	Mr. Chihi Umbrey	RGU/RS-931/2020	19.02.2020	22.12.2022	27.07.2023	Zoology	Life Science
74	Ms. Upasa Gowala	RGU/RS-759/2018	14.01.2018	20.12.2022	18.08.2023	Zoology	Life Science
75	Ms. Pura Yashung	RGU/RS/610/2015	27.08.2015	30.08.2022	11.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science
76	Mrs. Swapnali Chetia	RGU/RS-888/2019	23.08.2019	28.02.2023	14.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science
77	Ms. Tongchen Jomba	RGU/RS-724/2017	22.09.2021	28.02.2023	19.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science
78	Mr. Tapak Tamir	RGU/RS-757/2018	14.12.2017	23.03.2023	25.10.2023	Zoology	Life Science
79	Ms. RenuLoyi	RGU/RS-735/2017	22.09.2017	23.03.2023	06.11.2023	Zoology	Life Science
80	Ms. Ruby Taid	RGU/RS-867/2019	23.08.2019	17.08.2023	20.11.2023	Zoology	Life Science
81	Ms. Nani Umie	RGU/RS-682/2016	14.09.2016	13.09.2022	18.08.2023	Tribal Studies	Social Sciences
82	Ms. Zilpha Alphonsa Modi	RGU/RS-1017/2021	27.08.2019	25.07.2023	13.11.2023	Tribal Studies	Social Sciences
83	Mr. Kaling Dabi	RGU/RS-755/2018	14.12.2017	23.08.2023	23.11.2023	Tribal Studies	Social Sciences
84	Ms. Chhandika Roy	RGU/RS-741/2017	22.09.2017	16.12.2022	28.04.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
85	Mr. NyatoDoji	RGU/RS-730/2017	23.09.2019	28.09.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
86	Mr. Antoni Perme	RGU/RS-703/2017	19.12.2016	12.12.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
87	Ms. Hibu Dindie	RGU/RS-716/2017	06.04.2017	02.11.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
88	Ms. EngamBasar	RGU/RS-717/2017	06.04.2017	06.04.2023	24.11.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
89	Mr. Margum Ado	RGU/RS-714/2017	06.04.2017	28.02.2023	03.10.2023	Economics	Social Sciences

PhD-2023							
Sl. No.	Name	Registration	Date of Registration	Date of Thesis Submission	Date of Notification	Department	Faculty
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
90	Ms. Rimjim Borah	RGU/RS-834/2019	11.03.2019	07.10.2022	13.04.2023	Economics	Social Sciences
91	Ms. Minbi Kaye	RGU/RS-576/2014	12.09.2014	17.05.2022	11.05.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
92	Mr. Robin Hissang	RGU/RS-689/2016	14.09.2016	13.09.2022	24.05.2023	political Science	Social Sciences
93	Ms. JumterLoya	RGU/RS-752/2018	14.12.2017	18.11.2022	02.08.2023	political Science	Social Sciences
94	Ms. Lhamu Yangchin	RGU/RS-816/2018	26.09.2018	23.03.2023	12.10.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
95	Ms. Nuki Gammeng	RGU/RS-708/2017	06.04.2017	31.03.2023	20.11.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
96	Ms. Kabyashree Hazarika	RGU/RS-920/2020	27.12.2019	21.03.2023	29.08.2023	History	Social Sciences
97	Mr. JeevantuTikhak	RGU/RS-694/2017	19.12.2016	15.12.2022	25.10.2023	History	Social Sciences
98	Ms. Mima Bam	RGU/RS-603/2015	27.08.2015	24.04.2023	26.10.2023	History	Social Sciences
99	Mr. Prem Kumar Sharma	RGU/RS-771/2018	23.03.2018	14.06.2023	23.11.2023	History	Social Sciences
100	Ms. Bengia Pappi	RGU/RS-722/2017	06.09.2027	20.03.2023	18.09.2023	Sociology	Social Sciences
101	Mr. Madhurjya Mohan Chetia	RGU/RS-1042/2022	26.08.2019	22.05.2023	07.11.2023	Sociology	Social Sciences
102	Ms. Champa Devi	RGU/RS-788/2018	29.08.2016	17.08.2022	21.04.2023	Mass Communication	Information Technology
103	Ms. Yami Landi	RGU/RS-884/2019	23.08.2019	22.08.2023	20.11.2023	Mass Communication	Information Technology

PhD-2024 (till March-2024)							
Sl. No.	Name	Registration	Date of Registration	Date of Thesis Submission	Date of Notification	Department	Faculty
1	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	27.08.2019	RGU/RS-1136/2022	21.08.2023	01.03.2024	Sociology	Social Sciences
2	Mr. Amar Jyoti Bhuyan	19.02.2020	RGU/RS-900/2020	25.09.2023	02.02.2024	Chemistry	Basic Sciences
3	Mr. Minaram Gogoi	23.08.2019	RGU/RS- 886/2019	21.08.2023	03.01.2024	Education	Education
4	Ms. Xavy Borgohain	24.09.2020	RGU/RS-932/2020	18.09.2023	03.01.2024	Chemistry	Basic Sciences
5	Mr.Vijay Kumar	19.02.2020	RGU/RS-924/2020	20.06.2023	11.03.2024	Hindi	Languages
6	Mr. Nau Richo	22.10.21	RGU/RS-1020/2022	20.11.2023	11.03.2024	Education	Education
7	Mr. Nameirakpam Bunindro Singh	23.08.2019	RGU/RS-890/2020	18.09.2023	28.03.2024	Zoology	Life Sciences
8	Mr. Shomkai Manham	23.08.2019	RGU/RS-871/2019	16.08.2023	30.01.2024	History	Social Sciences
9	Mrs. Laimwn Brahma	15.09.2021	RGU/RS-1011/2021	11.09.2023	30.01.2024	Education	Education

## **ANNEXURES-IV**

**RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS /  
SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

**FACULTY WISE LIST OF PAPER  
DETAILS OF PUBLICATIONS IN REFERRED JOURNALS**

**FACULTY WISE LIST OF BOOK CHAPTER  
DETAILS OF ARTICLES/CHAPTERSPUBLISHEDIN BOOKS**

**LIST OF SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-  
TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES ETC.  
ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

**LIST OF WEBINARS/E-WORKSHOPS/E-CONFERENCES/E-SHORT-  
TERM COURSES/E-FDP ETC. ORGANIZED BY THE FACULTY**

**LIST OF INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**



**RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc.  
BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Dr.Bishnupada Debnath	Mathematics	Characterizations of bds-irresolute functions in Topological Spaces	International Conference on advancement of Mathematical Sciences and Computer Vision (ICAMSCV-2023)	9-11/12/2023	Calcutta Mathematical Society	International
2.	Mrs. DakjumEshi	Mathematics	Coupled fixed point results for cyclic Meir Keeler Kannan Chatterjea Reich type contraction mappings on complete metric space	National Seminar on Mathematical Application in Data Science and Artificial Intelligence	22/12/2023	Department of Mathematics, Gauhati University	National
3.	Dr. Dipak Barman	Mathematics	Effect of throughflow in a horizontal porous layer filled with Casson fluid: Linear and non-linear stability analyses	International Seminar on Topology, Algebra and Applications (ISTAA-2024)	12-14 March, 2024	Department of Mathematics, University of North Bengal, West Bengal	International
4.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	Mathematics	A novel three dimensional analytical model of tornado-like atmospheric vortices	International Conference on Advances in Mathematical Sciences	19-20 March, 2024	MGCU Motihari, Bihar, India	International
5.	Dr. S. Bayan	Physics	Self-powered systems for futuristic biomedical application	26 <sup>th</sup> National Integration and Youth Leadership Camp	28 December, 2023	Central Calcutta Science & Culture Organisation for Youth	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
6.	Dr. S. Bayan	Physics	Development of Triboelectric Nanogenerators for self-powered sensing application	2 <sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Recent Trends in Materials Science & Devices 2023	29-31 December, 2023	Research Plateau Publishers & Sat Kabir Institute of Technology & Management Bahadurgarh, Haryana, India	International
7.	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	Chemistry	Application of Bimetallic Based Materials in Water Purification	4th Commonwealth Chemistry Posters Building Networks to Address the Goals	4-5th October 2023	Royal Society of Chemistry, UK	International
8.	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	Chemistry	Recent developments and application of bimetallic based materials in water purification	International Conference on Materials Engineering, Materials Chemistry, and Materials Physics (MECAP-2023)	25-26th September 2023	SAGI RAMAKRISHNAN RAJU ENGINEERING COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), Bhimavaram, Andhra Pradesh.	International
9.	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Chemistry	Bioactive Constituents from Underutilized Edible Plants of North East India	Socio-Economic Issues and Development Dynamics in the North East Region of India	February 02- February 03, 2024	Darrang College, Tezpur	National
10.	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Chemistry	Natural Products Research: Journey of a bioactive molecule from the biomass to the laboratory	Recent developments in medicinal chemistry and catalysis	19/03/24	J. N. College, Pasighat	National
11.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Chemistry	Pyrimidines : Biological significance and newer synthetic routes	Two-day National Seminar on Role of Chemistry in Interdisciplinary Research	23/12/2023	Department of Chemistry, Kakojan College, Assam	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12.	Md. Harunar Rashid	Chemistry	Sustainable Approach for Adsorptive Removal of Pollutants from Water	Conference	October 27-29, 2023	Gujarat Council on Science and Technology, Ahmedabad	National
13.	Md. Harunar Rashid	Chemistry	Nanoscale Materials for Water Treatment	Symposium	23-Jun-22	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
14.	Dr. Lakshinath Saikia	Chemistry	Pyrimidines : Biological significance and newer synthetic routes and in silico study for drug likeliness properties	SusChemHec a-2024, An International Conference on Current Trends of Research in Chemistry Towards Sustainability , Health Care and Forensic Analysis	15/3/2024	Department of Chemical Sciences, Tezpur University, Assam	International
15.	Prof. Gibji Nimasow	Geography	Assessing the expansion of High-Altitude Lake in response to Climate Change: A study of Ptso Lake in Tawang district, Arunachal Pradesh	Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward	26th – 28th April 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	International
16.	Prof. Gibji Nimasow	Geography	Food from the wild: An insight into the wild edible plants of the Nyishi tribe of Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward	26th – 28th April 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
17.	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Botany	Traditional Knowledge and Bio-Cultural Uses of rice landraces of Namsai district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International conference on Biodiversity: Exploration, Exploitation and Conservation for Sustainable Development (ICB-2023)	10-11/02/2023	Department of Botany, Pandit Deendayal Upadhyaya Adarsha Mahavidyalaya, Behali, Assam, India in Association with Department of Zoology & IQAC, PDUAM-Behali.	International
18.	Arnab Ghosh	Zoology	Burden Of Cancer In Arunachal Pradesh	26th National integration and youth leadership camp	29/12/23	Central Calcutta science and cultural organization for youth	National
19.	Arnab Ghosh	Zoology	Targeting Triple-Negative Breast Cancer Progression :The Vital Role of CCN5 Activation by Free and Encapsulated EGCG	46th All India Cell Biology Conference	12/01/24	Indian Association of cell biology	International
20.	Arnab Ghosh	Zoology	Deciphering CCN Genes: Molecular Perspective and Clinical Applications	International Symposium: Application and fostering of Zoological and Biomedical Sciences	29/03/24	The University of Burdwan	National
21.	Dr. Gunjan Kumar Saurav	Zoology	Presented a paper on "Native belief system of Arunachal Pradesh, India: Donyi Polo Faith"	International Conference held on the theme "Cultures in transformation: a subcontinental experience" in blended mode, by Ram Lal Anand College, Delhi, India	May 2, 2024	Ram Lal Anand College, University of Delhi, Delhi, India	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
22.	Dr. S. Koijam	Mass Communication	A study on the role of social media in political participation amongst the Mishing women of Assam	Perspective on North-East India: Way Forward	26-28/04/2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum	International
23.	Dr. S. Koijam	Mass Communication	Women journalist in Arunachal Pradesh: Maneuvering through safety and harm	Perspective on North-East India: Way Forward	26-28/04/2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum	International
24.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Mass Communication	Exploring the power of documentaries meditation and mental health		13/08/2023	Producers' Council, Assam in collaboration with Indira Gandhi National Center for the Arts, NERC, Guwahati	National
25.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Mass Communication	-	Two-day workshop on Training on Camera Traps, GIS and Honey Bee Identification	05-06/03/2024	Department of Zoology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Regional
26.	Dr. S. Koijam	Mass Communication	Social media news networks and the issue of credibility and relevance in Arunachal Pradesh: A study	Changing Media Landscape and Society	20/03/2024	Manipur University	National
27.	Dr. S. Koijam	Mass Communication	Media representation of cultural heritage and geniality amongst the Adi and Mishing tribes	Changing Media Landscape and Society	20/03/2024	Manipur University	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28.	Ms. Rima Kalita	Fine Arts and Music	The Story of Indigenous Salt Making System: Orality, Narratives and the Politics of Salt in Pre-Colonial India	'Good Life' and Development: Exploring the Visual History and Culture of Sikkim and Beyond	14th-15th March, 2024	Department of History, Sikkim University in association with the Department of Higher Education, Government of Sikkim, Aarhus University, Denmark, Nmagyal Institute of Tibetology, IIT Madras, Harkamya College Education and Loyola College of Education.	International Seminar
29.	Rupam Kumar Sharma	CSE	Machine Learning in Daily Life	3 <sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Convergence of Interdisciplinary Science	2-3rd March, 2024	Science Dialectica	International
30.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	CSE	Effectiveness of Different Spectral Features in Replay Attack Detection	IPC 2023	23 August-24 August 2023	IDES	International
31.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	CSE	Spectral Features for Speech Synthesis and Voice Conversion Attack Detection- An Experimental Study	CADRDI-2023	24 July-25 July 2023	RCCA	National
32.	Bomken Kamdank	CSE	Analysis of Galo tonal words using prosodic features	Collecting and Analysing Data in relevance of deductive and inductive approaches	24th-25th July 2023	Rosary college of commerce & arts, Goa	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				(CADRDI-2023)			
33.	Firos A	CSE	A Comprehensive Review of Polymorphic Malware and Its Detection Mechanisms	North East Tech Conclave-2024	27.03.2024	DST-Technology Enabling Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh (Itanagar), Arunachal Pradesh	National
34.	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	ECE	Baseline wander elimination from electrocardiogram signals using dyadic boundary points based empirical wavelet transform	5th International Conference on Advances in Distributed Computing and Machine Learning (ICADCML)-2024	05-06 January, 2024	School of Electronics Engineering, VIT-AP University, Amaravati, Near Vijayawada, India and San Diego State University, USA	International
35.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Horticulture	Phenotypic and Genotypic Characterization of Lactic acid bacteria from Fermented Foods of Eastern Himalayas	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development	20.03. 2024 to 21.03.2024	Department of Horticulture, RGU	International
36.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Horticulture	Stevia Farming: Packages And Practices	Megha Start-up Expo 2023	03.10.2023 to 05.10.2023	NEHU, Meghalaya	National
37.	Dr.Devegowda S R	Agriculture Economics	Analyzing India's Trade Dynamics in Oilseeds	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development (ICAESD-	20-21 March 2024	Rajiv Gandhi University	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				2024)			
38.	Dr.AvichaTangjang	Agriculture Economics	From Farm to market: The trials of Large Cardamom Farmers in Arunachal Pradesh	National Seminar on “Sustainable Emerging Approach in Agri-Business Development ”	1-3 Nov 2023	NU. School of Agricultural Sciences	National
39.	Dr.AvichaTangjang	Agriculture Economics	Impact of Green Revolution and LPG reforms on cereal production in India	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development (ICAESD-2024)	20-21 March 2023	Department of Horticulture	International
40.	Dr. R RustumZhiipao	Agronomy	Vermicomposting	Promotion of low cost technologies-Biocomposting	25, September 2023	G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment	State
41.	Dr Vikas Kumar Ravat	Plant Pathology	Genome-Wide Association Study Reveals Novel Powdery Mildew Resistance Loci in Bread Wheat	Genomic Revolution to Foster Advances and Innovations in Crop Improvement	February 27-29, 2024	Punjab Agricultural University	National
42.	Dr Vikas Kumar Ravat	Plant Pathology	Studies of Post Harvest Diseases Management of Fruits	“International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development (ICAESD)”	20 to 21st March, 2024	Society for conservation of natural resource, West Bengal and Rajiv Gandhi University	International
43.	Dr.Dhriti Sundar Gupta	English	Role of Dictionaries in Promoting Multilingualism among	7th AINET International Conference	03/02/2024 and 04/02/2024	Department of ELT, Gauhati University	International



Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Tribal ESL Learners				
44.	MiaziHazam	English	Biopic in Bollywood: 'GangubaiKathiawadi' as a Mode of Celebrating Female Empowerment	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Women and Leadership in 21st Century	18/05/2024 and 19/05/2024	Moridhal College, Dhemaji	National
45.	MiaziHazam	English	Women and Storytelling : A Tool towards Empowerment	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Women and Leadership in 21st Century	18/05/2024 and 19/05/2024	Moridhal College, Dhemaji	National
46.	BompiRiba	English	The Subject 'T' in MogeBasar's Margins: Poems	Revisiting Culture & Literature of Arunachal Pradesh	9/29/2024	Government of Arunachal Pradesh sponsored One Day National Seminar , organised by Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat	National
47.	BompiRiba	English	Religious Relativism and Territorialism: A Study of the Politics of Religious Nationalism in M.G.Vassanji's The Assassin's Song	Crisis in/and South Asian Literature in English	14/12/2024 to 16/12/2024	Tezpur University in collaboration with NEC, Ministry of DoNER	International
48.	BompiRiba	English	Jon Pebi Tato's Duology as Children's Literature: A Critical Response	Emerging Paradigms and Evolving Practices : Literature, Language, and Cultural Studies in Northeast India	07/03/2024 to 08/03/2024	Department of English, RGU in collaboration with ICSSRC, NERC	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
49.	BompiRiba	English	Exploring the folktales of Arunachal Pradesh	Exploring the Folk Tales and Myths of Arunachal Pradesh	3/22/2024	Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat in collaboration with Directorate of Higher and Technical Education, Arunachal Pradesh	National
50.	BompiRiba	English	Oral Narratives through Creative Writing: A Study of the Ballad Form	Oral Tradition of North East India: The Tangible Heritage	RIWATCH	Research Institute of World's Ancient Traditions, Cultures and Heritage (RIWATCH) in collab. With JominTayeng Government Model Degree College, Roing (JTGMD)	International
51.	Chandan K. Panda	English	Bal Gangadhar Tilak and Cultural Nationalism	International Conference on Bhartiya Knowledge Traditions: Continuity and Significance	01/02 2024 to 03/02/2024	CUG, Gandhi Nagar	International
52.	Chandan K. Panda	English	The Border as a Political Space: The Case of McMahon Line	two-day National Conference on "Assessing India's Act East Policy in Strategic Framework of Indo-	14/09/2024 and 15/09/2024	Kumar Bhaskar Varma Sanskrit and Ancient Studies University, Nalbari Assam, sponsored by ICSSR (New Delhi) and ICWA (New Delhi).	National
53.	Dr.AtegeLinggi	Commerce	Enhancing entrepreneurial Ecosystem in Rural India: A comprehensive Study	"Women Entrepreneurship And Skill Development Issues, Challenges And Opportunities	(Date: 8th and 9th February 2024	Organized by WOMEN CELL Wangcha Rajkumar Government College Deomali	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			on Entrepreneurship Development Programmes in Arunachal Pradesh	:WithreferenceTonorth-Eastindia		(Arunachal Pradesh)	
54.	Dr.AtegeLinggi	Commerce	Entrepreneurial Development Initiatives in Rural Arunachal Pradesh: Insights from Dibang Valley and Lower Dibang Valley Districts	"Skill India: Encouraging Youth towards Empowerment, Self-Reliance and Nation Building"	16th- 17th February, 2024	Department of Commerce, Rajiv Gandhi University Doimukh	National
55.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Economic Socialization, Financial Inclusion, and Women Self-Help Group: An Integrative Perspective	International Finance and Accounting Conference (IFAC-2023) on Reimagining the Finance, Accounting, and Banking in A World Under Reset	7th and 8th September 2023	IIM, Jammu	International
56.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	The Common Challenges every Entrepreneur faces and the ways to overcome them	International Conference on Interdisciplinary Issues (Management, IT & Social Science) in the Era of Industry 5.0	14th October, 2023	International Conference on Interdisciplinary Issues (Management, IT & Social Science) in the Era of Industry 5.0	International
57.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Financial Socialisation and Promotion of Financial Inclusion among Women Self Help Group Members: An	PAN IIM World Management Conference 2023 - Entrepreneurial Innovation and Digital Governance for Inclusive and Sustainable	21st Jan to 24th Jan, 2024	IIM, Sambalpur	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Analysis	Growth			
58.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Sustainability of Rural Entrepreneurship in Assam	ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on 75 years of Indian Economic Development: Rural Entrepreneurs hip for Sustainability	1 <sup>st</sup> April, 2023	Bihpuria College, Bihpuria, Assam	National
59.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Intellectual Property Right and Academic Research	IQAC sponsored EDP on IPR	20 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	B H College, Howly, Assam	National
60.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Sustainability in Economy and Infrastructure - Applications of Indigenous Knowledge and Skill	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Atmanirbhar Bharat	21 <sup>st</sup> April, 2023	B H College, Howly, Assam	National
61.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Sustainable Management Practices in SSIs	6th NEICMA Conference & International Seminar on Sustainable Development: Business Policy & Management Practices	6 <sup>th</sup> May, 2023	Shillong College, Shillong, Meghalaya in association with North-East India Commerce & Management Association (NEICMA)	International
62.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Ethical Research Conduct (Ethics with respect to Science and Social Science Research)	UGC-HRDC Inter/ Multidisciplinary Refresher Course in Research & Publication Ethics	19 <sup>th</sup> October 2023	UGC-HRD Centre and the Department of Commerce, School of Commerce & Management , Dr.Harisingh	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
						GourVishwa vidyalya, Sagar (M.P.)	
63.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Primary Data Collection	Workshop on Research Methodology for Business Research for PG Students, RD Women's University, Bhubaneswar	21 <sup>st</sup> December 2023	RD Women's University, Bhubaneswar	National
64.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Chairman, Technical Session and Best paper Session, & key Note Speaker (Positive Deviance and Sustainable Entrepreneurship)	43rd Annual Conference, Orissa Commerce Association	22 <sup>nd</sup> December, 2023	RD Women's University, Bhubaneswar	National
65.	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Commerce	Responsible Government Investment and Inclusive Development in KBK Districts of Odisha – Realities, Challenges and Way Forward	UNESCO Chair Lecture Series of Ethical Finance and Responsible Investment	6th January, 2024	IIMT, Bhubaneswar	International
66.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Physical Education	Profiling Physical Performance variables of under 16 Football Players in Arunachal Pradesh: A Pilot Study	10th Virtual International Multidisciplinary Conference on Current Research Trends - 2024	2-3 Feb., 2024	IIKR, Research Circle, CSR First Research Consultancy and IT partners Varshyl Technologies Pvt	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
67.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Physical Education	Effect of Plyometric Training on Selected Physical and Physiological Variables	3 Day International Conference on Advance Concepts of Physical Education and Sports Sciences: Transforming Performance, Wellness and Society (ICACPESS)	25/06/2024	Department of Physical Education, Government Degree College, Kamalpur, Dhalai, Tripura, India	International
68.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Physical Education	An Intervention on Strength Training and its effect on Physical Variables of Volleyball Players	4 Day International Conference on Advance Concepts of Physical Education and Sports Sciences: Transforming Performance, Wellness and Society (ICACPESS)	26/06/2024	Department of Physical Education, Government Degree College, Kamalpur, Dhalai, Tripura, India	International
69.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Physical Education	Effect of Fartlek Training on Selected Physiological Variables of Football Players	5 Day International Conference on Advance Concepts of Physical Education and Sports Sciences: Transforming Performance, Wellness and Society (ICACPESS)	27/06/2024	Department of Physical Education, Government Degree College, Kamalpur, Dhalai, Tripura, India	International
70.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Physical Education	Effect of Four Weeks Tapering Training on Blood Lactate Concentration of Junior National Swimmers	6 Day International Conference on Advance Concepts of Physical Education and Sports Sciences: Transforming Performance, Wellness and Society (ICACPESS)	26/06/2024	Department of Physical Education, Government Degree College, Kamalpur, Dhalai, Tripura, India	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
71.	Dr.Kshetrimayum Rojeet Singh	Physical Education	Non-Communicable Disease	Lecture Series Programme	26/06/2024	Department of Physical Education, Maharaja Bir Bikram College, Agartala, Tripura	National
72.	Sambhu Prasad	Physical Education	Uncovering the traditional games of Arunachal Pradesh	Three-Day International Conference	25.06.2024 to 27.06.2024	Dept. of Physical Education, Government Degree College, Kamalpur, Dhalai Tripura, India	International
73.	Dr. Dibyajyoti Das	Anthropology	Safeguarding a Village from Erosion: A Case Study of an Assamese Village	“Jharkhand Janjatiya Mahotsava”	09/08/2023 to 11/08/2023	Dr. Ram Dayal Munda Tribal Welfare and Research Institute, Govt. of Jharkhand	National
74.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Economics	Pattern of Out-of-Pocket Health Expenditure in Arunachal Pradesh	24 <sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of NEEA and National Seminar	09/02/2024 to 10/02/2024	S. B. Deorah College, Guwahati	National
75.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Economics	Impact of Microfinance Loan Waiving Programme on the Microfinance Institutions in Assam	22 <sup>nd</sup> IASSI Annual Conference	02/11/2023 to 04/02/2023	CESS, Hyderabad	National
76.	Anup Kumar Das	Economics	Factor Markets in Indian Agriculture and its Implications	Two-day international conference on research in humanities and social sciences-2023 and international award ceremony	12/08/2023 & 13/08/2023	Sidvi Foundation, Integrity Media and Academic Research & Policy Foundation	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
77.	Ashi Lama	Economics	Food security in North-east India: Issues and Challenges	Rethinking Economic Development in India: Sustainability, Livelihood and Efficiency	12/10/2023 & 13/10/2023	Department of Economics, Nagaland University, Lummi, Nagaland	International
78.	TadeSangdo	History	Divinations, Oaths and Ordeals of Miju Mishmi tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	North East India History Association	23/11/2023 to 25/11/2023	Assam University, Diphu	National
79.	TadeSangdo	History	the British policy on the Nyishi settlement in the Assam	North East India History Association	23/11/2023 to 25/11/2023	Assam University, Diphu	National
80.	Dr David Gao	Political Science	Understanding the Role on Cultural Aspects of the Community Organisation: A Case of Galo Welfare Society in Arunachal Pradesh		27/01/2024 & 28/01/2024	Department of English, JPM Arts and Science College, Labakkada, Idukki, Kerala	International
81.	PunyoYarang	Political Science	Nyibu of the Apatani : An overview	Shamanism in Arunachal Pradesh	18/09/2023 & 19/09/2023	AITs, RGU	National Seminar
82.	PunyoYarang	Political Science	RTE Implementation a challenge in Arunachal Pradesh	Understanding Marginalised groups and their rights in India		Department of Political Science, RGU	National Seminar
83.	TabangMibang	Political Science	Women and Leadership in 21st Century	Women and Leadership in 21st Century India.	18/05/2024	Department of English and Department of Philosophy, Moridhal College, Dhemaji, Assam.	National



Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
84.	TabangMibang	Political Science	Empowerin g Rural Women through Political Engagement : A Study of women's Participatio n in Electoral Politics in Arunachal Pradesh	Achievement of Indian Women with reference to Village, Environment, Defence and Economy.	07/11/2023 & 08/11/2023	Moran Government Model College, Assam	National
85.	TabangMibang	Political Science	Social Media and Tribal Voter's voting Behaviour in Arunachal Pradesh	Elections in Indian Federal Democracy: Issues and Challenges	15/12/2023 & 16/12/2023	Department of Political Science, Iswar Saran Degree College, Prayagraj, Allahabad	National
86.	TabangMibang	Political Science	The Gorkhas and the Gandhian Movement in North East India: A Study of Their Roles and Contributio ns in India's Freedom Struggle	Indias Freedom Struggle in North East India: Acknowledgi ng Unsung Heroes	23/12/2023 & 24/12/2023	DigboiMahila Mahavidyala ya, Digboi, Assam	National
87.	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Psychology	Role of Internet usage in career decision making among High school students of Arunachal Pradesh	13 <sup>th</sup> INSPA International conference on "Technology in the practice of school psychology"	03/11/2023 to 05/11/2023	University of Science and Technology. Meghalaya	International
88.	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Psychology	Mental Health and Self Awareness: A study on self - awareness in relation to emotional intelligence among tribal youth	Mental and Wellbeing: A tool for sustainable development	07/07/2023 & 08/07/2023	Dept. of Psychology & IQAC, S.G.S. Govt. Arts and commerce Girls College, Chattishgarh, India	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
89.	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Psychology	Spirituality and Peace in Self: an analysis among tribal youth students	The Journey to Peace: Within Self and Beyond	11/05/2023 & 12/05/2023	Department of Psychology, West Bengal State University	International
90.	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Psychology	Role of self awareness in career decision making among school going adolescents	Perspective in North East India: a way beyond	26/04/2023 to 28/04/2023	RGURSF & AITS, RGU	
91.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	Environmental Pollution and its affect on Human Psychology: An overview of Environmental Psychology	14th National Conference on Contemporary Issues in Business, Governance & Innovation (NACCMAR-2023)	23/06/2023	Organized by Apeejay School of Management, Dwarka, Delhi.	National
92.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	A current chronology of Tribal Women and Their impact on emotional intelligence in the present scenario	National Seminar on Role of Tribal Women in National Building after 75 year of independence	05/08/2023	Organized by MahilaMahavidyalaya Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (U.P.) 221005.	National
93.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	The impact of cybercrime on mental health: A Comprehensive analysis	National Seminar on Impact of Digital Technology on Indian Society: Prospects and Challenges,	20/01/2024 & 21/01/2024	Organized by Dept. of Sociology, Sakaldiha P.G. College, Sakaldiha, Chandauli, U.P.	National
94.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	Promoting Inclusive Values: A Review on inclusive education role for equality in special needs education.	ICSSR National Seminar on National Education Policy, 2020 & Reinvigorating Early Childhood Care and Education	10/02/2024 & 11/02/2024	Organized by department of community science and department of Bengali, DigboiMahila Mahavidyalaya, Digboi, Assam	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
95.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	Counselling for self-help groups: A review on enhancing self-esteem and psychological wellbeing	ICSSR sponsored national seminar on Sustainable Entrepreneurs hip Development in Indian Perspective	01/02/2024 & 02/02/2024	Organized by Department of Geography, Ghanakanta Baruah College, Morigaon, Assam, India.	National
96.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	Personality Assessment by using Big Five Inventory among tribal Population	13 <sup>th</sup> InSPA International Conference-2023	3/11/2023 to 05/11/2023	Organized by Indian School Psychology Association (InSPA) University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya.	International
97.	Dr. Sandeep	Psychology	A Review on Personality factors and its relationship with Birth Order, sibling rivalry and mental health.	13 <sup>th</sup> InSPA International Conference-2023	3/11/2023 to 05/11/2023	Organized by Indian School Psychology Association (InSPA) University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya.	International
98.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Social Work	In Search of Sustainable Alternatives and Educating the Youth Concerning Opium Dependence in Arunachal Pradesh	Three Day International Seminar on Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward	26 <sup>th</sup> to 28 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
99.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Social Work	The Hazards of Substance Abuse in Arunachal Pradesh	Three Day International Seminar on Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward	26 <sup>th</sup> to 28 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
						Pradesh	
100.	ChaphiakLowang	Social Work	Intervention in Substance use Treatment: A Cross-sectional study with Youth in Arunachal Pradesh	IG20-SIFSCCMSD	21/12/2023 to 22/12/2023	ICSRD	International
101.	ChaphiakLowang	Social Work	codependency and Enabling Behaviours: a Cross-sectional study with family members of Substance User in Arunachal Pradesh, India	ICRESMA-2024	22/02/2024 to 24/02/2024	Centre for Research and Training, National Foundation for Entrepreneurship Development (NFED)	International
102.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Social Work	Valuing Women's Work in Mountain Areas in the Global South: Insights from a Time Use Survey	Global Conclave 2024: 'Advancing Human Development in the Global South'	11/01/2024 to 13/01/2024	Institute for Human Development, New Delhi, India in partnership with NITI Aayog, Government of India and Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi	International
103.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Social Work	Perspective of Rural Elderly Women on Social and Health Conditions: A Study in West Kameng District of Arunachal	Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward	26/04/2023 to 28/04/2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi	International

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Department	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Pradesh			University, Arunachal Pradesh	
104.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Social Work	Sanitation and Quality of Life: the Role of Education	Sociology of Sanitation	02/04/2023 to 04/04/2023	Sulabh International School of Action Sociology & Sociology of Sanitation, New Delhi	National
105.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Social Work	Youth Empowerment	North East NSS Festival	31/03/2024 to 04/04/2024	State NSS Cell, Directorate of Higher & Technical Education, Govt. of Arunachal & NSS Regional Directorate, MoYA, GOI	Regional

**FACULTY WISE LIST OF PAPER  
DETAILS OF PUBLICATIONS IN REFERRED JOURNALS**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	R. P. Sharma, S. Ahmed, P. Devaki, & S. R. Allipudi	Significance of induced magnetic field and thermal radiation: Dynamics of Newtonian fluids subject to viscous dissipation due to temperature gradient	International Journal of Modern Physics B (1793-6578)	38(15):2450191	02/2024	YES	2.6
2.	D. Barman & D. Srinivasacharya	Linear stability of longitudinal convective rolls in a non-Darcy porous layer filled with nanofluid due to viscous dissipation effect	Thermal Science and Engineering Progress (2451-9049)	43:101942	06/2023	Yes	5.1
3.	K. K. Ahmed & S. Ahmed	Analysis of heat source and chemical reaction on an arterial blood flow over a horizontal porous medium with stenosis under the influence of an inclined	Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society (0008-0659)	115(2):209-230	06/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		magnetic field					
4.	N. J. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Impact Of Reynold's number in an inclined turbulent Couette flow with transverse magnetic field	Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society (0008-0659)	115(1):49-60	06/2023	YES	
5.	R. Rahman & N. Saikia	Infinite families of congruences for partition functions $EO(n)$ and $EOe(n)$	Kyungpook Mathematical Journal (0454-8124)	63(2):155-166	06/2023	YES	
6.	S. Nandi & D. Barman	Unsteady MHD hybrid nano-fluid flow over a convectively heated nonlinear stretching cylinder with velocity slip: A comparative study	International Journal of Modern Physics B (1793-6578)	38(21): 2450284	07/2023	YES	2.6
7.	S. Rajkhowa & N. Saikia	Some results on Ramanujan's continued fractions of order ten and applications	Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics (0975-7465)	DOI: 10.1007/s13226-023-00456-5	07/2023	YES	0.4
8.	B. Das & S. Ahmed	Numerical modeling of bioconvection and heat transfer analysis of Prandtl nanofluid in an inclined stretching sheet: A finite difference scheme	Numerical Heat Transfer, Part A: Applications (1040-7782)	DOI: 10.1080/10407782.2023.2237184	07/2023	YES	2.8
9.	S. Rajkhowa & N. Saikia	On Ramanujan's continued fractions of order twenty-four	Expositiones Mathematicae (1878-0792)	41(4):125516	08/2023	YES	0.8
10.	S. Rajkhowa & N. Saikia	Theta-function identities, explicit values for Ramanujan's continued fractions of order sixteen and applications to partition theory	Integers (1553-1732)	32(A59): 1-15	08/2023	YES	
11.	M. A. Hussain & S. Ahmed	Micropolar Hydromagnetic Fluid Over a Vertical Surface in Darcian Regime: An Analytical Approach	Journal of Nanofluids (2169-4338)	12(6):1614-1620	08/2023	YES	
12.	D. Barman & D. Srinivasacharya	The effect of local thermal non-equilibrium on the stability analysis due to the presence of variable gravity field with throughflow	Chinese Journal of Physics (2309-9097)	86:332-343	10/2023	YES	4.6
13.	D. Eshi, B. Hazarika, N. Saikia & R. Pant	On Reich and Chatterjea type cyclic weakly contraction mappings in metric spaces	Journal of Mathematics and Computer Science (2008-949X)	32(4):348-357	11/2023	YES	1.47
14.	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Physical Insights on Bio-Convection in Prandtl Nanofluid over an Inclined Stretching Sheet in Non-Darcy Medium: Numerical Simulation	Scientia Iranica (2345-3605)	DOI: 10.24200/sci.2023.62949.8125	12/2023	YES	1.4
15.	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Impact of Carbon Nanotubes in a vertical channel for Casson fluid with heat/mass flux: an analytical study	Journal of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering (2070-8998)	20(2):115-125	12/2023	YES	1.9
16.	S. Rajkhowa & N. Saikia	Theta Function Identities and Vanishing Coefficient Results for Continued Fractions of Order Sixty-Four	Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics (0975-7465)	DOI: 10.1007/s13226-024-00555-x	02/2024	YES	0.4
17.	P. Buragohain & N. Saikia	Congruences for simultaneously s-regular, t-regular and s-distinct partition function	Vietnam Journal of Mathematics (2305-2228)	DOI: 10.1007/s10013-024-00685-z	02/2024	YES	0.8
18.	K. Badak, S. Ahmed & R. P. Sharma	Application of CNTs – $Al_2O_3/H_2O$ in a Hybrid Nanofluid in Two-Dimensional Unsteady flow in A Stretching Sheet: Darcy-Forchheimer Model	Journal of Nanofluids (2169-4338)	13(1): 207-217	02/2024	YES	
19.	B. Das & S. Ahmed	Williamson Nanofluid Over a Cone and Wedge: Numerical Modelling of Hydromagnetic Brownian Motion Using the Extended Darcy Model	Journal of Nanofluids (2169-4338)	13(1): 218-230	02/2024	YES	
20.	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Analyzing the Effect of Magnetic Drag Force on Carbon Nanotubes Suspended in Casson Fluid Within Parallel Surfaces with Heat Diffusion and Rate of Molar Reaction: An Analytical	Journal of Nanofluids (2169-4338)	13(1): 248-257	02/2024	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Approach					
21.	T. Yaying, N. Saikia & M. Mursaleen	New sequence spaces derived by using generalized arithmetic divisor sum function and compact operators	Forum Mathematicum(1435-5337)	DOI: 10.1515/forum-2023-0138	03/2024	YES	1.0
22.	S. Ahmed & B. Das	COMSOL Multiphysics simulation of hydromagnetic flow in horizontal channels with diverse media: insights into momentum and heat diffusion limitation	Heat Transfer (2688-4542)	53(5): 2257-2280	03/2024	YES	2.8
23.	S. Ahmed & B. Das	Darcy Forchheimer flow of Williamson fluid past a stretching sheet with variable thermal conductivity	Latin American Applied Research (1851-8796)	54(2):253-261	03/2024	YES	0.7
24.	S. Ahmed, K. Badak, & R. P. Sharma	Three-dimensional hybrid nanofluid along a stretching/shrinking sheet: Application of Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> -Cu	Latin American Applied Research (1851-8796)	54(2):277-285	03/2024	YES	0.7
25.	R. Kaye & S. Ahmed	Melting heat transfer and variable viscosity of a hydromagnetic flow over a stretching/shrinking sheet: Numerical approach	JP Journal of Heat Mass Transfer (0973 – 5763)	37(2):185-199	03/2024	YES	
26.	B. Gogoi & U. Das	Structural, thermal, and magnetic characterization analysis of synthesized Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> -spinel ferrite nanoparticles	Advanced Materials Research (1662-8985)	1176:79-98	04/2023	YES	0.1
27.	B. Baro, S. Khimhun, U. Das & S. Bayan	ZnO based triboelectric nanogenerator on textile platform for wearable sweat sensing application	Nano Energy (2211-2855)	108:108212	04/2023	YES	16.8
28.	A. Chakrabarti & R. Bhattacharyya	Emergence of prethermal states in a driven dissipative system through cross-correlated dissipation	Europhysics Letters (EPL) (1286-4854)	142(5): 55001	05/2023	YES	1.8
29.	I. Ruti & S. Kumar	Single step bamboo shoot-assisted synthesis of RGO/MnO <sub>2</sub> nanocomposite for supercapacitor application	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids (1879-2553)	181:111474	06/2023	YES	4.3
30.	T. Achi, & H. S. Singh	Evolutionary phases of the accelerating universe in modified gravity and its solar system test	Canadian Journal of Physics (1208-6045)	101(10):536-548	06/2023	YES	1.1
31.	A. Das, J. Jaiswal, C. K. Borah, I. Ruti, R. S. Matos, E. P. Pinto, R. P. Yadav, S. Talu & S. Kumar	Correlating the non-linear roughening and optical properties of anatase thin films – A fractal geometric approach	Advanced Theory and Simulations (2513-0390)	6(9):2300238	06/2023	YES	2.9
32.	A. Das, J. Jaiswal, R. P. Yadav, A. K. Mittal, Ş. Tălu, & S. Kumar	Complex roughening dynamics and wettability mechanism in MoS <sub>2</sub> thin films - A system theoretic approach	Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications (0378-4371)	624:128989	06/2023	YES	2.8
33.	S. Bhattacharai, P. K. Kalita, I. Hossain, A. A. Saad, K. Hussein, M. Z. Ansari & P. Janicek	Designing an efficient lead-free Perovskite solar cell through computational method ,	Crystals (2073-4352)	13(8):1175	07/2023	YES	2.4
34.	S. Baruah, B. Maibam, J. Jaiswal, A. K. Saini, & S. Kumar	Effect of doping mediated oxygen vacancies on the charge transfer ability of zinc oxide nanosheets for electrochemical glucose sensing	Sensors & Diagnostics (2635-0998)	2:1236-1248	07/2023	YES	3.5

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
35.	S. P. Das, R. Bhuyan, B. Baro, U. Das, R. Sharma & S. Bayan	Flexible triboelectric nanogenerators of Au-g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /ZnO hierarchical nanostructures for machine learning enabled body movement detection	Nanotechnology (1361-6528)	34(44):445501	08/2023	YES	2.9
36.	Sonika, S. K. Verma, G. Sharma, G. Sabavath & R. Nayak	Interfacial interaction of controlled poly(ether-imide) (PEI) - titanium dioxide-based nanocomposites	Materials Today: Proceedings (2214-7853)	106:134-138	08/2023	YES	
37.	R. Narzary, T. Chekke, S. Ngadong, B. Satpati, S. Bayan & U. Das	Defect-mediated self-powered ultraviolet photodetection of chemically tailored tin-oxide Nanoparticles	Brazilian Journal of Physics (0103-9733)	53(6):141	08/2023	YES	1.5
38.	S. Bhattarai, H. M. Khaled, J. Madan, R. Pandey, D. P. Samajdard, P. K. Kalita, A. N. Z. Rashed, M. Z. Ansari & M. Amami	Performance improvement of CZTS-based hybrid solar cell with double hole transport layer using extensive simulation	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids (1879-2553)	183:111641	08/2023	YES	4.3
39.	B. Pathak, H. Das & P. K. Kalita	Plant based Silver Quantum Dots for Evaluation of Mem-capacitive Behaviour,	Journal of Electronic Materials (0361-5235)	52:6840-6850	08/2023	YES	2.2
40.	M. S. Singh, P. K. Kalita & M. S. Meetei	Piezoelectric-based square diaphragm pressure sensor modelling and analysis using PZT-5H and PZT-5A	International Journal of Electrical and Electronics Engineering (2348-8379)	10(8):1-8	08/2023	YES	
41.	S. Bhattarai, R. Pandey, J. Madan, S. Tayeng, P. K. Kalita, M. Z. Ansari, B. Lamia, M. Amami & M. K. Hossain	Comparative study of distinct halide composites for highly efficient perovskite solar cells using a SCAPS-1D simulator,	RSC advances (2046-2069)	13:26851-26860	08/2023	YES	
42.	C. L. Polo & H. S. Singh	Quantum absorption properties of Kerr–Newman–de Sitter black hole	International Journal of Modern Physics D (1793-6594)	32(12):2350078	09/2023	YES	1.8
43.	S. S. Goyary, K. Saha, H. S. Singh & S. Sarkar	Bending instabilities of $m = 1$ mode in disc galaxies: interplay between dark matter halo and vertical pressure	Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society (1365-2966)	526(1):1138–1152	09/2023	YES	4.8
44.	L. Lipsa, S. Rajput, S. Parida, S. P. Ghosh, S. K. Verma, & S. Gupta	Influence of hot-press temperature on $\beta$ -phase formation and electrical properties of solvent-casted PVDF-HFP co-polymer films prepared from two different solvents: A comparison study	Macromolecular Chemistry and Physics (1521-3935)	224(21):2300204	09/2023	YES	2.5
45.	B. Barman, K. C. Handique & P. K. Kalita	Optoelectronics characteristics of chemically synthesized Cu(In1-xGax)Se2 based Schottky and heterojunctions,	Optical Materials (1873-1252)	145:114420	10/2023	YES	3.8
46.	B. Barman, K. C. Handique & P. K. Kalita	Optoelectronic characterization of chemically synthesized CuxIn1-xSe2 nanostructure for suitable application as photoconductive device:	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids (1879-2553)	184:11170	10/2023	YES	4.3
47.	C. K. Borah, S. S. Goyary, L. N. Borah, Ş. Tâlu	Investigating the influence of ambient light spectrum on the thickness and band gap of halide-perovskite for indoor photovoltaic	Solar Energy (1471-1257)	265:112114	10/2023	YES	6



Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	& S. Kumar	application					
48.	T. Chekke, R. Narzary, S. Ngadong, B. Satpati, S. Bayan & U. Das	Cotton based self-powered temperature sensor based on Au-augmented WS2 triboelectric nanogenerator	Journal of Electronic Materials (0361-5235)	53(1):238-249	10/2023	YES	2.2
49.	B. Gogoi & U. Das	Enhanced study of magnetic properties of polyvinyl alcohol-coated superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles below blocking temperatures	Powder Metallurgy and Metal Ceramics (1068-1302)	62(1):41-57	10/2023	YES	0.9
50.	M. S. Singh, P. K. Kalita, H. S. Singh, & M. S. Meetei	Modelling and analysis of ZnO Piezoelectric-based circular diaphragm pressure sensor	International Journal of Engineering Trends and Technology (2231-5381)	71(11):7	11/2023	YES	
51.	B. Baro & S. Bayan	Rationally designed g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /ZnO heterojunction based flexible triboelectric nanogenerators for self-powered temperature sensing application	Sensors and Actuators A: Physical (1873-3069)	362:114668	11/2023	YES	4.1
52.	B. Barman, K. C. Handique & P. K. Kalita	Observation of negative differential Resistance (NDR) in chemically synthesized CuGaSe <sub>2</sub> nanorods,	Materials Letters (1873-4979)	357:135638	11/2023	YES	2.7
53.	D. Singh, M. K. Singh, K. Saraswat, A. Chaubey, A. K. Ganguly, V. Singh, & Sonika	The contribution of arrangement of radiation shields in the thermal efficiency of multilayer insulation technique	Proceedings of the DAE Symposium on Nuclear Physics (978-81-954733-9-7)	67:1315	12/2023	YES	
54.	J. Jaiswal, N. Satoshi, T. Matsubara, K. Matsubara & K. Tsuchiya	Development of miniaturized microneedle potentiometric sensors for real-time label-free pH detection using AgIO <sub>3</sub> /Ag/PTFE/WO <sub>3</sub> /W	IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation & Measurement (0018-9456)	73(1-9) :7501209	12/2023	YES	5.6
55.	A. Das, V. Chawla, J. Jaiswal, K. Begum, E. P. Pinto, R. S. Matos, R. P. Yadav, Ş. Tâlu, & S. Kumar	Fractal dimension of heights facilitates mesoscopic mechanical properties in ternary hard film surfaces	Journal of Applied Physics (1089-7550)	134:225302	12/2023	YES	2.7
56.	K. C. Handique, P. K. Kalita, B. Barman, & H. Das	Photo-induced single-electron tunnelling based Coulomb staircase effect observed at high applied bias in ZnSe/CdSe core-shell quantum dots	Optical and Quantum Electronics (1572-817X)	56:357	12/2023	YES	3.3
57.	K. C. Handique, B. Barman & P. K. Kalita	Effect of Zn <sup>2+</sup> ion concentration on the optoelectronic properties of chemically synthesized ZnSe nanorods	Physica B: Condensed Matter (1873-2135)	674:415571	12/2023	YES	2.8
58.	L. Tangjang, P. Singha, Y. Nanung & P. K. Kalita	Optical properties of chemically synthesized SnS <sub>2</sub> nanostructure and study of current transport mechanism in Schottky and heterojunction diodes,	Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics (1573-482X)	35:219	01/2024	YES	2.8
59.	R. Narzary, T. Chekke, S. Ngadong, B. Satpati, S. Bayan, & U. Das	SnO-SnO <sub>2</sub> nanocomposites based pn diode: In situ synthesis, characterization and fabrication of device for pn diode applicability	Advanced Materials Research (1662-8985)	1179:123-132	02/2024	YES	0.1
60.	B. Pathak, J. P. Choudhury, P. K. Kalita & A. Dutta	Fabrication of highly sensitive memristive device using NiO nanoparticles synthesized by single step wet chemical method	Physica Scripta (1402-4896)	99:045904	03/2024	YES	2.6

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
61.	S. K. Verma, A. Prasad, Sonika, & V. Katiyar	State of art review on sustainable biodegradable polymers with a market overview for sustainability packaging	Materials Today Sustainability (2589-2347)	26:100776	03/2024	YES	7.1
62.	J. Jaiswal, S. Mizushima, S. Kanno, K. Sasaki, K. Kabayama, K. Kaneda-Nakashima, Y. Tsuyuki, & K. Tsuchiya	Highly sensitive on-skin flexible Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> /Sb thin film pH sensor for real-time sweat sensing	Materials Research Bulletin (0025-5408)	175:112795	03/2024	YES	5.4
63.	Bhuyan, A. J.; Saikia, L.	Cu-catalyzed, ligand free syntheses of arylaminopyrimidines in aqueous solution and in silico investigation of their druglikeness properties	Sustainabel Chemistry and Pharmacy	37, 101354	11/2023	YES	5.5
64.	Neksumi Musa, Bharat Kumar Allam, Nakshatra Bahadur Singh, Sushmita Banerjee	Investigation on water defluoridation via batch and continuous mode using Ce–Al bimetallic oxide: Adsorption dynamics, electrochemical and LCA analysis	Environmental Pollution	328, 121639.	07/2023	YES	9.988
65.	Neksumi Musa, Bharat Kumar Allam, Samreen Sajad, Nakshatra Bahadur Singh, Sushmita Banerjee	Synthesis, characterization, and phytotoxicity evaluation of Ce/Zr bimetallic oxides as adsorbents for nitrate decontamination from water	Groundwater for Sustainable Development	23, 101034.	11/2023	YES	4.9
66.	Usman Lawal Usman, Bharat Kumar Allam, Samreen Sajad, Nakshatra Bahadur Singh, Sushmita Banerjee	Plant leaves extract assisted eco-friendly fabrication of ZnO-SnO <sub>2</sub> @ Chitosan for UV-induced enhanced photodegradation of single and ternary mixtures of Rhodamine B	Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects	37, 101072	02/2024	YES	–
67.	Suresh Raju Penmetsa, Bharat Kumar Allam, Deepak Pise, Pavan Kumar Gautam, Sushmita Banerjee, Vijay Kumar	Design and development of a pilot plant for the treatment of pharmaceutical wastewater containing molasses	Water Practice & Technology	19, 2, 489-501.	01/2024	YES	1.6
68.	Manab Jyoti Goswami, Jyoti Lakshmi Hati Boruah, Ratul Saikia, Utpal Dutta, Dwipen Kakati	Synthesis, antimicrobial and antioxidant bioevaluation of silver nanoparticles using leaf extract of <i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i>	Next Nanotechnology, 2949-8295	5, 100063	03/2024	YES	NA
69.	XavyBorgohain, Rakesh Chowdhury, Kabita Bhuyan, Md. Harunar Rashid	Remediation of groundwater fluoride using Cu <sub>2</sub> O nanostructures as an efficient adsorbent	Journal of Water Process and Engineering (2214-7144)	61, 105195	03/2024	YES	6.3
70.	Babul Kalita, Saddam Iraqui, XavyBorgohain and Md. Harunar Rashid	Ultrasonic irradiation-assisted MnFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> nanoparticles catalyzed solvent-free selective oxidation of benzyl alcohol to benzaldehyde at room temperature	RSC Advances (2046-2069)	13, 30855-30868	10/2023	YES	3.9
71.	Saddam Iraqui, Babul Kalita, Rei Star, Mukul Gupta and Md. Harunar Rashid	Green synthesis of shape-tunable CuFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> NPs: a magnetically retrievable and efficient catalyst for Chan–Lam type C–N coupling reactions under base-free conditions	New Journal of Chemistry (1369-9261)	47, 10564-10575	04/2023	YES	2.7
72.	Mahato, R.; Nimasow, G.	Morphometric analysis of Bichom River basin, Arunachal Pradesh, India using ALOS PALSAR RTC DEM and geospatial technology	Applied Geomatics (1866-928X)	15, 853–870. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s12518-023-00528-5">https://doi.org/10.1007/s12518-023-00528-5</a>	10/ 2023	YES	2.3

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
73.	Mahato, R.; Bushi, D.; Nimasow, G.; Barman, B.; Joshi, R. C.; Yadava, R. S.	Evaluating the Performance of Multi-criteria Decision-making Techniques in Flood Susceptibility Mapping	Journal of the Geological Society of India (0016-7622)	99, 1549–1562. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2507-6">https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2507-6</a>	11/ 2023	YES	1.33
74.	Bushi, D.; Mahato, R.; Nimasow, O. D.; Nimasow, G.	MaxEnt-based prediction of the potential invasion of <i>Lantana camara</i> L. under climate change scenarios in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Acta Ecologica Sinica (1872-2032)	43(4), 674–683	10/ 2023	YES	
75.	Mahato, R.; Abujam, S.; Bushi, D.; Nimasow, O. D.; Nimasow, G.; Das, D. N.	Distribution modelling of <i>Tor putitora</i> (Hamilton, 1822), an endangered cyprinid in the Himalayan river system using MaxEnt	Acta Ecologica Sinica (1872-2032)	43(2), 343–351	04/ 2023	YES	
76.	M. Pertin & O. D. Nimasow	Arbuscular mycorrhizal Fungal diversity in different forest types and altitudinal gradients of West Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences (2320-5199)	49:561–567	04/2023	YES	
77.	R. Mahato, S. Abujam, D. Bushi, O. D. Nimasow, G. Nimasow & D. N. Das	Distribution modelling of <i>Tor Putitora</i> (Hamilton, 1822), an endangered cyprinid in the Himalayan River system using MaxEnt	Acta Ecologica Sinica (1872-2032)	43(2):343–351	04/2023	YES	
78.	T. Wangpan, N. Rongsak, T. Taka, P. Tesia, J. Giba & S. Tangjang	Toxicity evaluation of some plants used in ethnofishery in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Toxicon (0041-0101)	228(2023):1-6	06/2023	YES	2.8
79.	T. Megu & T. Rina	A comparative study on substrate sterilization methods for cultivation of Pink Oyster mushroom [ <i>Pleurotus</i> (Berk.) Sacc.]	Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology (0970-2091)	Sp. Vol.:50-56	06/2023	YES	
80.	P. Lungphi, P. Laishram, P. Gogoi, A. P. Das & V. S. Ayam	Traditional uses of threatened angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors (marattiaceae) as an antidote to snake bites and insect stings by the Tangsa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Exploratory Animal and Medical Research (2319-247X)	13:119-123	06/2023	YES	0.1
81.	M. Taram, D. Borah, H. Tag & D. J. Middleton	A clarification of the status of <i>Rhynchoglossum lazulinum</i> (Gesneriaceae: Didymocarpoideae)	Edinburgh Journal of Botany (1474-0036)	80:1-5	07/2023	YES	
82.	G. Dutta & R. K. Singh	Five new records of <i>Annulohyphoxylon</i> spp. (Hypoxylaceae) from India	New Zealand Journal of Botany (0028-825X)	Doi: 10.1080/0028825X.2023.2248933	08/ 2023	YES	0.8
83.	D. Bushi, R. Mahato, O. D. Nimasow & G. Nimasow	MaxEnt-based prediction of the potential invasion of <i>Lantana camara</i> L. under climate change scenarios in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Acta Ecologica Sinica (1872-2032)	43(4):674–683	08/2023	YES	
84.	G. Dutta & R. K. Singh	A checklist of the hypoxylaceae and xylariaceae Species of India	Kavaka (0379-5179)	59(3):68-87	09/2023	YES	
85.	H. Yanka, P.K. Hui, A. K. Das & H. Tag	Traditional food and medicinal flora used by the Apatani and Nyishi tribes of Lower Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	10(2):12-22	12/2023	YES	
86.	G. Dutta & R. K. Singh	New record of <i>Rhopalostromabrevistipitatum</i> (Hypoxylaceae) and checklist of <i>Rhopalostroma</i> species from India	Lilloa (2346-9641)	60(2):281-286	12/2023	YES	
87.	J. Das, M. Badak & R. K. Singh	Optimization of culture conditions for laccase production by <i>Ganoderma gibbosum</i> (Blume & T. Nees) Pat. under solid-state fermentation	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11(1):84–91	03/2024	YES	
88.	G. Jini & R. K. Singh	Optimization of physical parameters for cellulase production by <i>Fomitopsis meliae</i> under Solid state fermentation	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11 (1): 71–76	03/2024	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
89.	T. Yaniya & R. K. Singh	Optimization of culture media for micropropagation of <i>Phaiustankervillea</i> (Banks) Blume, a terrestrial orchid native to Arunachal Pradesh.	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11 (1): 29–34	03/ 2024	YES	
90.	T. Rina & R. K. Singh	Effect of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. (Fabaceae) as Organic Nitrogen supplementing material on the growth and yield of Oyster Mushrooms ( <i>Pleurotus</i> spp.)	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11 (1): 58–63	03/ 2024	YES	
91.	L. Rido, P. Khangam, T. Taba, S. Tangjang & T. Wangpan	Ethnobotany of wild vegetable species used by Apatani and Nyishi tribes in Lower Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11(1):45-57	03/2024	YES	
92.	T. Rina & R. K. Singh	Effect of <i>Mimosa pudica</i> L. (Fabaceae) as Organic Nitrogen supplementing material on the growth and yield of Oyster Mushrooms ( <i>Pleurotus</i> spp.)	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11(1):58-63	03/2024	YES	
93.	M. Taram, D. Borah, H. Tag & A. Weber	<i>Didymocarpus medogensis</i> (Gesneriaceae): a new record for India	<i>Vegetos</i> (2229-4473)	1-7 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s42535-024-00829-z">https://doi.org/10.1007/s42535-024-00829-z</a>	03/2024	YES	
94.	B. B. Das	A systematic review of medicinal plants used by indigenous tribal communities of Arunachal Pradesh against diabetes and hypertension	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11(1):01–06	03/2024	YES	
95.	M. Dai & O. D. Nimasow	An investigation on soil-plant-AMF relationships in lateral transitional zones of a Riverine Island	Journal of Bioresource (2582-2276)	11(1): 77–83	03/2024	YES	
96.	Jamie Myers, Harsh B Pathak, Jianghua He, Arnab Ghosh, Rajni V Puri, Yuki Asakura, Mika Miyashita	Combined exercise and game-based cognitive training intervention: correlative pilot study of neurotrophic and inflammatory biomarkers for women with breast cancer	Cancer Nursing (Online ISSN 1538-9804)	Vol 47, Issue 3, Page 198-206	01/2024	YES	2.6
97.	Debasmita Dutta, Priyanka Ray, Archana De, Arnab Ghosh, Raj Shankar Hazra, Pratyusha Ghosh, Snigdha Banerjee, Francisco J Diaz, Sunil P Upadhyay, Mohiuddin Quadir, Sushanta K Banerjee	pH-responsive targeted nanoparticles release ERK-inhibitor in the hypoxic zone and sensitize free gemcitabine in mutant K-Ras-addicted pancreatic cancer cells and mouse model	Plos one (ISSN 1932-6203)	Vol 19, Issue 4, Page e0297749	04/2024	YES	2.9
98.	Tapak Tamir & Daniel Mize	D'Ering Memorial Wildlife Sanctuary, a significant flyway and preferred stop over (refueling) site during the return migration of Amur falcon <i>Falco amurensis</i> (Radde, 1863)	Journal of Threatened taxa	16(3):24819-25018	03/2024	YES	
99.	Talo Biju, Apoli Misaya, Gunjan Kumar Saurav & Daniel Mize	Bird diversity of Kamlang Wildlife Sanctuary and its adjacent areas: A Preliminary survey	Indian Journal Applied & pure Biology	Sp issue : 57-64:	06/ 2023	YES	
100.	Munendra Kumar, Parveen, Nafis Raj, Shabana Khatoon, Khalid Umar Fakhri, Prateek Kumar, Mubarak A. Alamri, Mehnaz Kamal, Nikhat Manzoor, Harsha, Renu Solanki, Gehan M. Ellossaily, Yahya	In-silico and in-vitro evaluation of antifungal bioactive compounds from <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. strain 130 against <i>Aspergillus flavus</i>	Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics (1538-0254)	6:1-19	02/2024	YES	2.7

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	I. Asiri, Mohd. Zaheen Hassan and Monisha Khanna Kapur						
101.	Biji Balan, Amit S. Dhaulaniya, Munendra Kumar, Mohit Kumar, Prateek Kumar	Aflatoxins in food: Prevalence, health effects, and emerging trends in its mitigation—An updated review	Food Safe Health (2835-1096)	2:39–71.	01/2024	YES	
102.	Prateek Kumar, Parveen, Nafs Raj, Munendra Kumar, Khalid Umar Fakhri, Sugandh Kumar, Azmat Ali Khan, Amer M. Alanazi, Renu Solanki, Harsh, Nikhat Manzoor, Monisha Khanna Kapur	Natural products from Streptomyces spp. as potential inhibitors of the major factors (holoRdRp and nsp13) for SARS-CoV-2 replication: an in silico approach	Archives of Microbiology (1432-072X)	206:88	02/2024	YES	2.3
103.	Yadav, K., Rana, V. S., Anjali, Saurav, G. K., Rawat, N., Kumar, A., Sunil, S., Singh, O. P., Rajagopal, R.	Mucin Protein of Aedes aegypti Interacts with Dengue Virus 2 and Influences Viral Infection.	Microbiology Spectrum, Online ISSN- 2165-0497	11 (2), e02503-22	03/ 2023	YES	3.7
104.	Kumari, R., Suman, K., Karmakar, S., Mishra, V., Lakra, S. G., Saurav, G. K., Mahto, B. K.	Regulation and safety measures for nanotechnology-based agri-products.	Frontiers in Genome Editing, Online ISSN 2673-3439	5:1200987	06/2023	YES	4.9
105.	Biju, T., Misaya, A., Saurav, G. K., Mize, D.	Bird Diversity of Kamlang Wildlife Sanctuary and its Adjacent Areas: A Preliminary Survey.	Indian Journal of Applied & Pure Biology, ISSN: 0970-2091 Special Issue	Special Issue June 2023, 57-64	06/ 2023	YES	0
106.	Yadav, K., Saurav, G. K., Rana, V.S., Rawat, N., Anjali, Jamwal, R., Singh, O. P., Bandyopadhyay, A., Rajagopal, R.	Polyubiquitin protein of Aedes aegypti as an interacting partner of dengue virus envelope protein.	Medical and Veterinary Entomology, [Online ISSN- 1365-2915,	38 (1): 48-58.	03/2024	YES	1.6
107.	Hiren Gogoi	Diversity of Andrenidae Bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea) in Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India	Journal of Bioresources, ISSN: 2394-43 15 (Print) ISSN: 2582-22 76 (Online)	10 (2): 07–11	12/ 2023	YES	NIL
108.	Debangshu, N. Das, L. Tamang & U.K. Sarkar	Ichthyo-faunistic assemblages and diversity in Pakke wildlife sanctuary of Pakke-Kessang district, Arunachal Pradesh.Z	ISSN 2278-7666	13(1): 22-23	2024	YES	0.9
109.	A. Chetia and D.N. Das	Food spectrum of fresh water crab diet: A key to understanding aquatic ecosystems	ISSN NO : 2347-3150	12(7):1829-1895	2023	YES	4.6
110.	S. Pal, M. N. Khan, S. Sahin & S. Nepram	Adhunik Technique Yug Main Web Series Abam Film Ka Pradrashan	Sodh Disha	62(2):239-242	04-06/2023	YES	
111.	L. Raulo & U. K. Pegu	Can digital media overcome the vices of social media?	Rabindra Bharati Journal of Philosophy (0973-0087)	24(14):128-133	05/2023	YES	
112.	U. K. Pegu	Acculturation and the Impact of media on the socio-cultural changes of the Mising tribe of Assam	South India Journal of Social Sciences (3048-6165)	21(34):18-23	06/2023	YES	
113.	T. Sunku & U. K. Pegu	Festivalisation and commodification of culture: A study on the impact of media on the Apatani tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Shodha Prabha (0974-8946	48(2):42-48	06/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
114.	A. K. Pal	Impact of PM Modi's motivational speeches through 'Mann Ki Baat' on individuals and their contributions to society	Samdarshi (2581-3986)	16(4)	09/2023	YES	
115.	A. K. Pal & A. Verma	Hindi cinema mein Dalit Chintan evamvimarsh	Aswastha (2456-8856)	240	09/2023	YES	
116.	S. Sahin M. N. Khan & S. Pal	Indian National integration and the father of the nation: An analysis of depictions of Mahatma Gandhi in newspaper cartoons	Education and Society (2201-0610)	Special Issue:180-185	07-09/ 2023	YES	
117.	S. Sahin M. N. Khan & S. Pal	Radio programme recalling of listeners in indigenous andro community of Manipur	Third Concept (0970-7247)	36(440):87-90	10/2023	YES	
118.	A. K. Pal	Bhartiya cinema par OTT ka prabhav	Akshara (2456-7167)	140	11/2023	YES	
119.	Rupam Kumar Sharma et.al	Plant and Salamander Inspired Network Attack Detection and Data Recovery Model	Sensor, 1424-8220	23,5562	06/2023	YES	3.5
120.	Rupam Kumar Sharma et.al	Enhancing disease region segmentation in rice leaves using modified deep learning architectures	Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection	1555	2024	YES	
121.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Spectral features for Replay Attack Detection- An Experimental Study	JNAO (1906-9685)	14(2):154-161	2023	YES	
122.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Lexical Tone Recognition for Galo Language	JNAO (1906-9685)	14(1): 222-238	2023	YES	
123.	BomkenKamdak	Lexical tone recognition for Galo Language	Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Optimization (1906-9685)	14(1): 222-238	2023	YES	
124.	BomkenKamdak	Emotion recognition from speech using Deep Neural Networks	Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Optimization (1906-9685)	15(1): 184-194	2024	YES	
125.	BomkenKamdak	Intension Detection using video processing based on body language and action detection	Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Optimization (1906-9685)	14(1): 25-31	2023	YES	
126.	BomkenKamdak	Spectral features for replay attack detection-An experimental study	Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Optimization (1906-9685)	14(2): 154-161	2023	YES	
127.	Firos. A, Sridhara P, Narayanaswamy J, Ramalingasamy V, Vasudevan S	Effect of Environmental Factors on Dynamic Viscosity of Zirconia and Silica Nanofluids: Experimental Insights and Theoretical Predictions	NanoWorld Journal ISSN: 2379-1101	9(S3) :324-331	06/2023	YES	NA
128.	Mandal, A. K., Firos, A., & Das, S. K.	Modular Deep Learning for advertisement image memorability: Object and text bias.	Journal of Integrated Science and Technology,E-ISSN: 2321-4635	12(2), 740, pp 1-6	10/2023	YES	NA
129.	R. Baskar, R. K. Dwibedi, M. Kumbhkar, S. Sah, H. Patil and Firos. A	DETR-DC5 Approaches for Improved Spatial Object Detection in Satellite Imagery	IEEEExplore, ISBN:979-8-3503-9458-0	1, pp. 1-5	01/2024	YES	NA
130.	Mrinal Jyoti sarma, Marpe Sora , Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia and Bomken K Bam	Intention Detection Using Video Processing Based On Body Language And Action Detection	Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Optimization	14(1): 25-31	11/2023	YES	
131.	Rahul Chandra Kushwaha, Dharmraj Singh & Anubhav Kumar Prasad	An effective genetic algorithm for solving traveling salesman problem with group theory	Advances in Computers-Elsevier (ISSN:000652458)	135: 399-413	02/2024	YES	2.7
132.	R Ngangbam, A Hossain, A Shukla, M S Meetei	A Review Summary on Various Cluster-Head Selection Improvement Techniques for LEACH-Based Protocols in Wireless Sensor Networks.	Journal of Engineering Science & Technology Review (1791-2377)	17(1):140 - 155	01/2024	YES	Cite Score: 1

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
133.	Maibam Sanju Meetei, Moirangthem Shamjit Singh, Pradip Kumar Kalita, Heisnam Shanjit Singh	Modelling and Analysis of ZnO Piezoelectric-Based Circular Diaphragm Pressure Sensor	International Journal of Engineering Trends and Technology (2231-5381)	71(11): 84-89	11/ 2023	YES	Cite Score: 1.8
134.	Moirangthem Shamjit Singh, Pradip Kumar Kalita, Maibam Sanju Meetei	Piezoelectric-Based Square Diaphragm Pressure Sensor Modelling and Analysis using PZT-5H and PZT-5A	SSRG International Journal of Electrical and Electronics Engineering (2348-8379)	10(8):1-8,	10/2023	YES	Cite Score: 1.1
135.	Jagdeep Rahul, Diksha Sharma, Lakhan Dev Sharma, Umakanta Nanda, Achintya Kumar Sarkar	A systematic review of EEG based automated schizophrenia classification through machine learning and deep learning	Frontiers in Human Neuroscience (1662-5161)	18	02/2024	YES	2.4
136.	Mainao Alina Gayar, Vegonia Marboh, Nikhil Kumar Mahnot, Hemanta Chutia, Charu Lata Mahanta	Characteristics of rice starches modified by single and dual heat moisture and osmotic pressure treatments	International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (0141-8130)	255, 127932	11/2023	YES	8.2
137.	Jinku Bora, Nikhil Kumar Mahnot, Hilal Ahmad Makroo, Charu Lata Mahanta	Impact of hydrothermal treatments on the functional, thermal, pasting, morphological and rheological properties of underutilized yam starches	Journal of Food Measurements and Characterization (2193-4126)	17(1):2285-2300	06/2023	YES	2.9
138.	Deependra Rajoriya, Mysore Lokesh Bhavya & Hunglur Umesh Hebbar	Far Infrared assisted Refractance Window drying: Influence on drying characteristics and quality of banana leather	Drying Technology	2143-2155	06/2023	YES	3.3
139.	Megaswana Guruprasad, Jeevitha GadaChengaiyan, Faraz Ahmad, Shafiul Haque, Esra Capanoglu, and Deependra Rajoriya	Effect of Microwave-Based Dry Blanching on Drying of Potato Slices: A Comparative Study	ACS Omega	9(13)	03/2024	YES	3.7
140.	Aman Rathaur, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Ved Prakash and Ashok Kumar Yadav	Effect of Dietary Supplementation of Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius L.) Seed on Carcass Traits, Nutrient Utilization, Cost Economics and Blood Biochemistry in Broiler Chicken	Animal Nutrition and Feed Technology 0972-2963	23: 469-478	06/2023	YES	0.29
141.	Aman Rathaur, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Pankaj Kumar Upadhyay, Vikas Patel and Uday Pratap Singh	Growth performance, meat quality and hematological parameters of broiler chickens fed safflower seed	Tropical Animal Health and Production 1573-7438	56:89:1-9	2024	YES	1.7
142.	Ashok Kumar Yadav, Dinesh Chandra Rai and Aman Rathaur	Process Optimization for the Development of Ashwa-gandha Root Extract Enriched Shrikhand Using Response Surface Methodology	Journal of Food Chemistry & Nanotechnology 2471-4291	10(S1): S47-S56	2024	YES	
143.	Suman Devi, Pragya Mishra, Pinki Saini, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Tankesh Kumar, Arun Kumar Pandey and C. S. Chopra	Different Postharvest Treatments and Storage Conditions for Shelf-Life Enhancement and Quality Retention of Litchi	Journal of Food Chemistry & Nanotechnology 2471-4291	10(S1): S117-S123	2024	YES	
144.	Duyi Samyior, John Don Bosco, S.J, Cynthia, Rejaul	Physico-chemical characterization of a local spice (Zanthoxylum armatum DC) of	Journal of Postharvest Technology	12 (2): 44-56	2024	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Hoque Bepary, Nikhil Kumar Mahnot, Krishan Kumar, Thupten Tsomu <sup>5</sup> , Billin Maying, AmpeeTasung, OmemTamut	Arunachal Pradesh and its utilization for development of blended tea					
145.	Ritika, Krishan Kumar, Sanyukta, Manjot Kaur, Navjot Kaur, DuyiSamyori, Naseer Ahmed Mohd, Aaqib Sheikh	Studies on the drying of oyster mushrooms (Pleurotus sajorajua) and its utilization in mushroom-incorporated cookies" Journal of Postharvest Technology	Journal of Postharvest Technology	12 (2): 76-86	2024	YES	
146.	Ahmed, N., Sheikh, M. A., Ubaid, M., Chauhan, P., Kumar, K., and Choudhary, S.	Comprehensive exploration of marine algae diversity, bioactive compounds, health benefits, regulatory issues, and food and drug applications.	Measurement: Food (ISSN 2772-2759)	14:1-12.	03/ 2024	YES	
147.	Uttam Paul, Arindam Barman*, Prahash Chandra Sarma and Neha M Sangma	Evaluation Of Biochemical Potential In Tomato (Solanum Lycopersicum L.) Germplasm From Meghalaya, India	Chelonian Conservation and Biology (1071-8443)	18(2): 2372-2382	12/2023	YES	
148.	Uttam Paul, Arindam Barman*, Prahash Chandra Sarma and Neha M Sangma	Metabolite profiling of Tomato (Solanum lycopersicum) germplasms using LCMS analysis	Journal of Chemical Health Risks (2251-6727)	14(3): 2982-2993	12/2023	YES	
149.	Suman kumar, R.B. Ram , Malay marutsharma, Awadesh Kumar, Avantika Singh, Rajiv Kumar and Pragya Ojha	Studies on preparation and storage stability of bael (Aegle marmelos Correa) candy cv. NB-4	Ecology, Environment and Conservation ISSN NO. 0971-765X	30 (3):90-94	2024	YES	
150.	Arti Keshav, Santosh Kumar, Malay Marut Sharma, Sandeep Kumar Singh, Ajay Kumar and Talwinder Singh	Productivity of Wheat Influenced by Sowing Date and Weed Management Practices	Ecology, Environment and Conservation ISSN NO. 0971-765X	30(3):61-67	2024	YES	
151.	Priyanka Kumari, Thupten Tsomu, A.k. Singh, AmpeeTasung, Ashim Debnath, M.M. Sharma, Samikhya Bhuyan, DuyiSamyori, Tijeshwarisahu and Yogendra Kumar	Study on the physiological impact of salicylic acid and kinetic on growth dynamics, floral morphogenesis and seed yield of Sweet william	Indian Journal of Horticulture ISSN NO. 0972-8538	81 (2): 129-134	2024	YES	
152.	Samikhya Bhuyan, Sagolschem Kalidas Singh, Ashim Debnath, R. Rustum Zhiipao, Thupten Tsomu, Arindam Barman, Malay Marut Sharma, Avicha Tangjang, Yashi Umbrey and Punam Bagang	Regional Soil Health Index (SHI) Using Simple Additive Method	Biochemical and Cellular Archives ISSN NO. 0972-5075	24 (1):1299-1303	2024	YES	
153.	Rajneesh Kumar Awasthi, Sujeet Pratap Singh, Satyendra Nath	Assessment of Sugarcane Genotypes/ Varieties Against Pokkah Boeing Disease and Isolation of Its Pathogen from	Biochemical and Cellular Archives ISSN NO. 0972-5075	24 (1):953-957	2024	YES	



Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Singh, Ajay Kumar, Malay Marut Sharma and Neeraj Nath Tiwari	Infected Cane					
154.	Sahu, T., Tsomu, T., Singh, A. K., Barman, K., Sisodia, A., Kumar, Y. and Tasung, A.	Effect of foliar treatment of putrescine on growth and flowering of annual gypsophila ( <i>Gypsophila elegance</i> ).	The Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences (0019-5022)	93 (10):1160-1162	10/2023	YES	0.11
155.	Devegowda, S R, Kushwaha, S., & Badal, P.S.	Factors Affecting the Adoption of Climate-resilient Technologies in the Rice-wheat Cropping System of Eastern Plain Zone of Uttar Pradesh.	Indian Journal of Economics and Development (ISSN 2277-5412; EISSN 2322-0430)	19(3), 660-665	08/ 2023	YES	0.3
156.	Devegowda, S R, Yadav, A., Nagaveni, M., & Kushwaha, S.	Sowing seeds of prosperity: Uncovering the calculated growth, instability and decomposition of cotton in India.	Journal of Farm Sciences (ISSN 0972-1061)	36(3), 283-286	11/ 2023	YES	NA
157.	Devegowda, S R	Temporal Insights: Assessing the Growth Performance of Rice in India.	The Journal of Research, ANGRAU (ISSN 0970-0226)	51 (4), 165-173	03, 2024	YES	NA
158.	Zhiipao, R.R., Pooniya, V., Kumar, D., Biswakarma, N., Bainsla, N.K., Saikia, N., Duo, H., Dorjee, L., Govindasamy, P., Lakshena, K.K. and Jat, R.D.	Late- sown stress afflict post-anthesis dry matter and nutrient partitioning and their remobilization in aestivum wheat genotypes	Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science	210(2),2693.	01/ 2024	YES	3.7
159.	Das, B., Pooniya, V., Shivay, Y.S., Zhiipao, R.R., Biswakarma, N., Kumar, D., Saikia, N., Kumar, A., Govindasamy, P., Barman, A. and Critykar, J.	Twenty-one years' impact of using organic amendments on the productivity of rice-wheat rotation and soil properties.	Field Crops Research	309, 109311.	02/2024	YES	5.6
160.	Swain, S. K., Kalidas-Singh, S., Puyam, A., Thakuria, D., Maimom, S., Zhiipao, R. R., Debnath, A., Bhuyan, S., Homeshwari-Devi, M., Huidrom, S., Tsomu, T., Umbrey, Y., Bagang, P., Ravat, V. K., Lap, B., Tangjang, A., &Devegowda, S. R.	A comparative study of localized phosphorus application and broadcasting method on biomass production and their use efficiency on Chilli ( <i>Capsicum annum</i> ) under alkaline soil.	Frontiers in Plant Science (ISSN 1664-462X)	15 (1304963), 1-13	03/2024	YES	4.1
161.	Longshang, P.R., Singh, V.P., Chandra, S., Shukla, A., Singh, V.K., Pareek, N., Zhiipao, R.R., Reddy, K.S., Duo, H., Dorjee, L. and Rayapati, K.	Optimization of nitrogen management reduce nitrogen stress and enhance productivity of super-seeder sown wheat under rice residue incorporation.	Discover Applied Sciences	6(4), 211.	03/ 2024	YES	2.8
162.	Bhabesh Deka and Chittaranjan Baruah	Insects as food: its hurdles against the opportunities	Journal of Entomological Research	47 (Supp. I): 1006-1010	2023	YES	NA
163.	Bhabesh Deka, Azariah Babu, Suman Sarkar, Boney Kuriakose and George Thomas	Hyposidratacaca NPV (HytNPV): a potential baculovirus for efficient control of the black inch worm, Hyposidratacaca Walker (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a	Egyptian Journal of Biological Pest Control	33:116 (1-16)	2023	YES	2.4

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		major pest of tea <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (Ericales: Theaceae (L.) O. Kuntze)					
164.	Bhabesh Deka, Azariah Babu, Chittaranjan Baruah, and Dhirendra K Sharma	Ecosystem enhancement through conservation of natural enemies	Asian Journal of Conservation Biology	12(1), 1-2	2023	YES	NA
165.	Chittaranjan Baruah, Pankaj Das, Papari Devi, Palash Moni Saikia, Bhabesh Deka	The emergence of nanovaccines as a new paradigm in virological vaccinology: a review	Exploration of Immunology	3:361–83.	2023	YES	NA
166.	Azariah Babu, Bhabesh Deka, Suman Sarkar, Boney Kuriakose and George Thomas	Development of an artificial diet for mass rearing of <i>Hyposidrata laca Walker</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a pest of the tea plant ( <i>Camellia sinensis</i> ), for baculovirus production	Journal of Entomological Research	48 (2) : 145-151	2024	YES	NA
167.	Saxena Raviprakash Narayan, P.S. Singh, RS Meena, Bhabesh Deka, Punam Bagang	Screening for resistance and their mechanism of resistance against gram pod borer <i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hubner) on Chickpea	Agricultural and Biological Journal	39: 675-677	09/ 2023	YES	
168.	S. Bhuyan, G. G. Kandali, S. K. Singh, R.S. Meena, S.J. Medhi, A. Tangiang, A. Debnath, P. Bagang, Y. Umbrey and B. Deka	Soil organic carbon stock in the tea gardens of north –east India as affected by the organic and conventional management practices	Eco. Env. & Cons.	29 (S325-S330)	07/2023	YES	
169.	Dey, J. K., Debnath, A., Das, P., & Sarkar, S.	Energy Budgeting and Economic Analysis of Cowpea Varieties under Rainfed Condition.	Legume Research (0250-5371)	1(7)	03/2024	YES	0.8
170.	Kaur H, Sharma P, Kumar J, Singh VK, Vasistha NK, Gahlaut V, Tyagi V, Verma SK, Singh S, Dhaliwal HS, Sheikh I	Genetic analysis of iron, zinc and grain yield in wheat- <i>Aegilops</i> derivatives using multi-locus GWAS.	Molecular Biology Reports	50(11):9191-9202	11/2023	YES	2.6
171.	Kaur R, Vasistha NK, Ravat VK, Mishra VK, Sharma S, Joshi AK, Dhariwal R.	Genome-Wide Association Study Reveals Novel Powdery Mildew Resistance Loci in Bread Wheat.	Plants (Basel)	12(22):3864	11/2023	YES	4
172.	Yashi Umbrey , Vikas Kumar Ravat , Moirangthem Indira Devi , Sunita Mahapatra and Srikanta Das	Deciphering the Biometeorological Influences on Mycoflora Dynamics in Rice Seeds of Indo-Gangetic Ecosystem	Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 0975-4180	54(1)	2024	YES	
173.	Neeraj Kumar Vasistha, Vaishali Sharma, Sahadev Singh, Ramandeep Kaur, Anuj Kumar, Vikas Kumar Ravat, Rahul Kumar, Pushpendra K Gupta	Meta-QTL analysis and identification of candidate genes for multiple-traits associated with spot blotch resistance in bread wheat	Scientific Reports	14	2024	YES	4.5
174.	Deepa Bhadana, Prabhjot Kaur, Ramandeep Kaur, Vikas Kumar Ravat, Ashutosh, Rahul Kumar, Neeraj Kumar Vasistha	Genome-wide association study for powdery mildew resistance in CIMMYT's spring wheat germplasm	Plant Pathology		2024	YES	2.5

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
175.	Vaishnavi Gawande, Razauddin, Hiren Das, Rakhi Gautam, G Manisankar, Samikhya Bhuyan and Akshay Kumar Kurdekar	Exploring the future of Agriculture through Nanotechnology: A review	International Journal of Environment and Climate Change (ISSN : 2231-4784)	13(10):215-228	08/2023	YES	
176.	Kalidas-Singh, S.*, Thakuria, D., Hazarika, S., Puyam, A., & Homeshwari-Devi, M.	Effect of different phosphorus sources on P-uptake and yield of rice in acidic soil: A study of phosphorus availability dynamics	Journal of Plant Nutrition (ISSN: 0190-4167 / eISSN: 1532-4087)	47(11), 1791–1806	03/2024	YES	2.28
177.	Kalidas-Singh, S.*, Thakuria, D., Puyam, A., Homeshwari-Devi, H. and Kumar V.	Root nodulation and yield of French Bean ( <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> ) are altered by Fallow length in Slash-and-Burn Agriculture	Archives of Agronomy and Soil Science (ISSN: 0365-0340 / eISSN: 1476-3567)	69, 3455-3468	07/2023	YES	2.24
178.	Goswami, S. and Kalidas-Singh, S.*	Localized Phosphorus Application for Onion Cultivation ( <i>Allium cepa</i> L.): Seedling Root-Dip in P-Enriched Soil Slurry	Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition (ISSN: 0718-9508 / eISSN: 0718-9516)	Vol. 23, pp. 5962–5974	09/2023	YES	3.9
179.	Dr.P.K.Barik&Ashim Ku. Baidya	Droupout of North-Eastern Tribal Students in Secondary Education stage with Special Reference to Mishing Tribe of Assam	DogoRangsang Research Journal (2347-7180)	X(XX),330-335	07,2023	YES	
180.	Dr.P.K.Barik&BhabaniNirola	Blended Learning amidst of Covid-19 Pandemic and its Impact on Secondary Education: A study on Goalpara District of Assam	Education and Society	Special Issue , 73-83	09/2023	YES	
181.	Dhriti Sundar Gupta and Jayati Chatterjee	Transforming English Language Teaching: A Study of the National Education Policy 2020	Journal of English Language Teaching (0973-5208)	65, 4, 11-17	07/ 2023	YES	
182.	Jayati Chatterjee, Dhriti Sundar Gupta, and Wanjo Bosai	Tribal Language s and Mother TongueBased Education in India: Realities and Possibiliti es in Arunachal Pradesh	Language and Language Teachig (2277-307 X)	24, 101-110	07/2023	YES	
183.	Bikash Mepo and Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Motivational Dynamics : Exploring ESL Teaching Practices in Lower Dibang Valley's Primary Schools	Journal of English Language Teaching (0973-5208)	65,6, 14-20	11/ 2023	YES	
184.	Dhriti Sundar Gupta and Wangjo Bosai	National Education Policy 2020: Technology Use and Integration	Adhigam	30, 130-139	03/ 2024	YES	
185.	Dr DoyirEte and Dr Doi Ete	A Study of the Cultural Significance of Galo Lunar Calendar		XII(II),54-58	11/2023	YES	
186.	Atanu Mohapatra & Chandan K. Panda	Kashmir Pandits: Migration, Homelessness and Resettlement.	India Studies Review, 2582-7154	4(1), 17-34	07/2023	YES	
187.	Jajati K. Pattnaik, Chandan K. Panda	The Materiality of Space: Infrastructuring the Border Space in Arunachal Pradesh	India Quarterly ISSN 0974-9284	79(3),387-404	08/2023	YES	0.6
188.	Jajati K. Pattnaik, Chandan K. Panda	Historicising the overseas Odia diasporic experience	South Asian Diaspora E-ISSN:1943-8184	16(2), 355-369	08/2023	YES	
189.	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	Gandhi Marg Ki Chunautiyan	Journa of Interdisciplinary and Multidisciplinary Research - 1936-6264	19, 80	03/2024	YES	
190.	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	Bharat BimbKeNirmaan Mein Arunachal Pradesh Ka Yogdaan	ApniMaati - 2322-0724	49, 135	12/2023	YES	
191.	Prof. Oken Lego	Samkaleen Hindi Kahani Aur Uday Prakash	Itihas Drishti	Ank -23	07/2023	YES	
192.	Prof. Oken Lego	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Adi JanjatiKe Lok Subhashiton Me Abhivyakt Jeevan Moolya	Itihas Drishti	Ank-187	10/2023	YES	
193.	Dr.JoramYalam Nabam	Sampreshan	2347-2979	183 (60), 111-114	01/ 2024	YES	
194.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Nav Vaishnav Bhakti AandolanAvmsrimantshankar dev	Unmilan, ISSN-0974-0053	37(10), 133	06/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
195.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Sahity Men ManavaAdhikar	NaiDishayen, ISSN-0973-7588	Ank-20, Page-313	2023	YES	
196.	DR. VISHWAJEET KUMAR MISHRA	ARUNACHAL PRADESH KE GUMNAMI SWATANTRATA SENANI	SANKALY	51(1&2), 39-44	07/2023	YES	
197.	DR. VISHWAJEET KUMAR MISHRA	Gopal Singh Nepali Ki Kavita Men Gandhi	SHODH DISHA	60(1),111-116	10/2023	YES	
198.	Ms. Anuradha &Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Swapnil Aankhon Mein basiBhamatiKiiBetiyen Aur Anamika	Bhasha, 0523-1418	310, 62 & 46-61	09/2023	YES	
199.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Mahatma Gandhi Kii Lok-Drishti Aur Arunachal Pradesh	Bhasha, 0523-1418	313, 63 & 47-55	03/ 2024	YES	
200.	Anil Payeng and Devi Baruah	Gendered Perception towards Financial Literacy and Fintech Security Risk: A Multi Method Analysis	Manthan Journal Of Commerce And Management	10( 2), 145-163	07/2023	YES	
201.	Dr Rajat Deb and Devi Baruah	Validating the Financial Literacy Construct: Impressions and Reflections	International Journal of Banking, Risk and Insurance	12 (1) 2024, 69-79	087/2023	YES	
202.	SabitaBhagabati& Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Relationship Between Credit Usage and Savings-Investment Behavior of Indigenous Households in Assam	Journal of Management and Entrepreneurship (2229-5348)	17(2): 1414-1425	04/ 2023	YES	
203.	Rasmi P &Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	GST Adaptation among Small Scale Industries (SSIs) of Ambattur Industrial Estate, Chennai	The Management Accountant (0972-3528)	58(07):72-75	07/ 2023	YES	
204.	SabitaBhagabati& Sanjeeb Kumar Jena	Sustainable Women Entrepreneurship: A Study on Muga Silk Entrepreneurs in Sualkuchi Village of Assam	Srotaswini (2277-5277)	VI,22-42	11/ 2023	YES	
205.	A Likharu& R. C Parida (2nd author out of 2	Measuring the Impact of Post Mandatory CSR on Indian Navratna&Miniratna Companies : A Comparative Analysis.	Education and Society (2278-6864 )	47(2), 63-68	04/2023	YES	
206.	V.Paul& R.C. Parida(2nd author out of 2)	Impact of National Rural Livelihood Mission on the Lives & Livelihood of Rural women	Rashtrasevak( bilingual: Assamese-Hindi)(2321-4945)	73(12),113-117	03/2024	YES	
207.	V.Paul& R.C. ParidaV(2nd author out of 2)	CSR Mandate And Implementation In North-East India- A Study Of Numaligarh Refinery Limited	Madhya Bharti (0974-0066)	83(2),121-127	04/2023	YES	
208.	Yadav, V. K., & Kumar, Ravi Ranjan	Analysing Core Objective of Reservation in India: Representation versus Poverty Eradication	Satrachee [2348-8425]	40(28), 143-151	07/2023	YES	
209.	Yadav, V. K.	Impact of Globalisation on Hindi and English Languages: An Analysis	Satrachee [2348-8425]	40(28), 230-243	07/2023	YES	
210.	Yadav, V. K., Prasad, S., & Singh, S.	A Journey from Financial Technology to Financial Inclusion : An Analytical Study	Madhya Bharti [0974-0066]	I, (84),241-250	06/ 2023	YES	
211.	Yadav, V. K. &Tangalwad, D. M.	Economic Insights of Mahatma Gandhi: An Analysis	Naman [2229-5585]	31, 157-170	01/ 2024	YES	
212.	Sunil Nandi, RavinaPul& Arindam Chakrabarty	Implementation of GST in Tier-III Cities of India: Evidence from SMEs of the Itanagar Capital Region	The Management Accountant (ISSN No. 0972-3528)	58(11), 38-42	11/2023	YES	
213.	Gautam Huidrom	Information Technology and Competitive Advantage of the Firm	Res Militaris	13	12/ 2003	YES	
214.	Mudang Tagia; Odang Mara	Edible Insects: A Novel Culinary Attraction for Tourists	VSRD International Journal of Bio-Technology and Pharmaceutical Sciences, ISSN:2278-9197	Special Issue Vol.XIII,	01/2024,	YES	
215.	Arindam Chakrabarty & Anil Kumar Singh	Innovative curriculum design and evaluation for achieving diversity, equity and inclusion in	Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching & Learning	Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. Accepted on 29	04/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		the Indian higher education system. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-12-2022-0084">https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-12-2022-0084</a>	ISSN/eISSN: 2397-7604	January 2023 Article Publication Date: 19 April 2023			
216.	Sunil Nandi, Ravina Pul, & Arindam Chakrabarty	Implementation of GST in Tier – III Cities of India: Evidence from SMEs of the Itanagar Capital Region. <a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v58i11.29-34p">http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v58i11.29-34p</a>  <a href="https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Nov_2023.pdf">https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Nov_2023.pdf</a>	The Management Accountant ISSN: 0972-3528	58(11), 38-42.	11/2023	YES	
217.	Abhishek Prasad	The Impact of Influencers on Consumer Behaviour: The Indian Perspective	Third Concept: An International Journal of Ideas (ISSN: 0970-7247)	37(439), 62 - 64	09/2023	YES	
218.	Abhishek Prasad	The Love and Fear of Artificial Intelligence	Satrachee (2348-8425)	39: 27(3), 86 - 89	04/ 2023	YES	
219.	Amit Kumar, Abhishek Prasad	Collaborative Nature and Challenges of Folkloristic Study as Historical Science	Anhad Lok (ISSN: 2349-137X)	37(439), 409 - 421	07/ 2023	YES	
220.	Amit Kumar, Abhishek Prasad	Folkpreneurship: A New Dimension of Entrepreneurship in India	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika (ISSN: 0970-7603)	42(2(i)), 358 - 364	07/ 2023	YES	
221.	Abhishek Balo, Umesh Mimi, Sambhu Prasad, Rajat Sukladas	ENHANCING STATIC BALANCE IN BEGINNER BADMINTON PLAYERS THROUGH YOGIC PRACTICES	Shodhak : A Journal of Historical Research, 0302-9832	53(03), 04,	09/ 2023	YES	
222.	SangeyTsering, John Lama, Sambhu Prasad	ENHANCING LONGEVITY THROUGH HEALTHY LIFESTYLE	Madhya Bharti - Humanities and Social Sciences ISSN: 0974-0066	83(11),	06/2023	YES	
223.	Abhishek Balo & Sambhu Prasad	COMPARISON OF SPORTS INJURIES BETWEEN NATIONAL AND STATE-LEVEL BADMINTON PLAYERS	Education and Society ISSN: 2278-6864	46(4), 01	07/ 2023	YES	
224.	Abhishek Balo, Umesh Mimi, Sambhu Prasad, Rajat Sukladas	ENHANCING STATIC BALANCE IN BEGINNER BADMINTON PLAYERS THROUGH YOGIC PRACTICES	Shodhak : A Journal of Historical Research, 0302-9832	53(03), 04,	12/2023	YES	
225.	SANGEY TSERING	Enhancing Longevity Through Healthy Lifestyle.'	Madhya Bharti- Humanities and Social Sciences.'	83(11), 156	07/2023	YES	3.998
226.	SANGEY TSERING	Menstrual Dysfunction in Female Athletes'	Education and Society (print only)	II(3)	2023	YES	
227.	Okilanda, A., Suganda, M.A., Chaeroni, A., Rozi, M.F., Saputra, M., Nugroho, S., Bhosle, J., Mishra, R., Singh, J., Rajpoot, Y.S., Govindasamy, K., Elayaraja, M., Gogoi, H.	Comparative Analysis of Ground-Based and Elevated Pushup Exercises for Pectoralis Major Muscle Activation	Retos (ISSN: 1579-1726)	57, 747-752	2023	YES	
228.	Kavitha, K., Elayaraja, M., Maheshkumar, K., Kumar, S., Pathak, A., Dhiman, A., Kumar, R., Thanalakshmi, J., Kamaldeen, D., Kaur, D., Marwah,	Exploring cardiovascular risk: The significance of neck circumference in predicting upper body obesity and metabolic health	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(2), 266-270	2024	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	K., Bharti, R., Gogoi, H., Govindasamy, K.						
229.	Meto, H., Mili, A., Rajpoot, Y.S., Singh, K.R., Tsering, S., Ramchiary, S.K., Govindasamy, K., Gogoi, H.	The Role of Withaniasomnifera (ashwagandha) supplementation in modulating physical and physiological performance responses to regular football training	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(2), 115-123	2024	YES	
230.	Thanalakshmi, J., Elayaraja, M., Lakshmi, K., Maheshkumar, K., Umar, N., Pramanik, M., Kumar, R., Dhiman, A., Bharati, R., Kaur, D., Gogoi, H., Govindasamy, K.	Life style changes during lock down period of COVID19 outbreaks in Tamil Nadu, India: A web based survey	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(2), 331-336	2024	YES	
231.	Karlekar, S., Chandrasekar, S.J.A., Pramanik, M., Elayaraja, M., Prasad, S., Pramanik, T.N., Marwah, K., Mehta, V., Gogoi, H., Govindasamy, K.	Effect of yoga practice on heart rate variability in healthy young adults with intellectual disability	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(2), 183-189	2024	YES	
232.	Saibya, S., Pandey, G., Jadhav, A.C., Rajpoot, Y.S., Govindasamy, K., Sarkar, S., Gogoi, H.	Impact of Circuit Training on Physical Fitness Among Team Sports Athletes: A Systematic Review	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(1), 244-257	2024	YES	
233.	Gogoi, L., Mili, A., Borah, P., Minu, T., Govindasamy, K., Gogoi, H.	The role of perception-action coupling in badminton-specific vision training: A narrative review	Fizjoterapia Polska (ISSN 1642-0136)	2024(1), 66-72	2024	YES	
234.	Dr.Kshetrimayum Rojeet Singh	An Intervention on Tapering for Competitive Swimmers on Swimming Speed Performance	Madhya Bharti-Humanities and Social Sciences (0974-0067)	85(4), 103-109	01/2024	YES	
235.	Dr.Kshetrimayum Rojeet Singh	A Comparative Analysis of Emotional Intelligence Among University and State Level Football Players of Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of Chemical Health Risks (2251-6727)	14(3), 58-65	03/2024	YES	0.22
236.	Poli Borah , MasilamaniElayaraja , Jasvir Ram , MouPramanik , Tadang Minu , LikhaEichir, Zilpha A Modi , LakshyajitGogoi , KaruppasamyGovindasamy	Evaluating the Impact of a 12-Week Yoga Intervention on Cardiac Autonomic Function and Blood Pressure in Young Indian Adults with Primary Hypertension: A Randomized Controlled Study	SLOBOZHANSKYI HERALD OF SCIENCE AND SPORT ISSN (print) 1991-0177, ISSN (online) 1999-818X	27(4), 2023	12/2023	YES	
237.	LakshyajitGogoi, Anil Mili,PoliBorah,Tadang Minu, KaruppasamyGovindasamy,	The Role of Perception-action Coupling in Badminton-specific Vision Training: A Narrative Review	Polish Journal of Physiotherapy DOI: 10.56984/8ZG2EF8EF8	24(1), 66-72	03/24	YES	
238.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	An Approach to Reconciliation between Majoritarian Morality and Constitutional Morality: The Struggle for Establishing the Democratic Balance	Dehradun Law Review, UGC Care Journal, 2231-1157	15(1), 65-67	11/2023	YES	
239.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	An In-depth Analysis of the Russo-Ukraine Conflict: Exploring Violations of International Law, Human	Journal of Research Administration ISSN 1539-1590	5(2), 5034-5045,	11/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rights, and Humanitarian law					
240.	Amit Kumar and D.Das	Analyzing Arunachal Pradesh Budget 2023-24 with Special Focus on 'Quality Education' in terms of NEP 2020	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika, ISSN: 0970-7603	42(02), 470-476	07/2023	YES	
241.	Amit Kumar and A. Prasad	Folkpreneurship: A New Dimension of Entrepreneurship in India	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika, ISSN: 0970-7603	42(02), 358-364	07/2023	YES	
242.	D.Das and Amit Kumar	Changing Status of Women with Special Reference to Mishings of Assam	Anhad Lok, ISSN:2394-137X	09(06), 426-433	07/2023	YES	
243.	Amit Kumar and A. Prasad	Collaborative Nature and Challenges of Folkloristic Study as Historical Science	Anhad Lok, ISSN: 2394-137X	09(18), 409-421	07/2023	YES	
244.	Amit Kumar and D. Das	"Women's Role in Preserving Indigenous Environmental Knowledge (IEK) in India	Satraachee, ISSN: 2348-8425	28(40), Shodhank-3, Part-I, 394-402	07/2023	YES	
245.	Amit Kumar	Pottery and Education: A Perspective from Kumhar Community in Jharkhand	Anhad Lok, ISSN: 2394-137X	09(04), 27-35	06/ 2023	YES	
246.	Amit Kumar and G K Rohit	Promoting Clay Craft Education and Training through National Education Policy 2020	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika, ISSN: 0970-7603	42,(01(ii)), 23-27	06/ 2023	YES	
247.	Amit Kumar, Ravi Ranjan Kumar, M. Sharma	Folk Life, Creative Pottery and Environmental Sustainability of Kumhar Community	Shodh Disha, ISSN: 0975-735X	62(E), 271-276	04/2023	YES	
248.	Amit Kumar and Govind Kumar Rohit	Novel Insights from Indian Knowledge System for Environmentally Sustainable Practices	Shodh Disha, ISSN: 0975-735X	62 (E), 236-245	04/2023	YES	
249.	Amos Ronrang&Wanglit Mongchan	Zootherapy: Traditional Knowledge of Animal-based Remedies among the Tangsa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Antrocom Online Journal of Anthropology	19(1), 711	07/2023	YES	
250.	WanglitMongchan , Simon John &TarunMene	A Chinlit Ritual of the Nocte Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Madhya Bharti-Humanities and Social sciences	83(10), 131	06/2023	YES	
251.	Chawak and WanglitMongchan	Exploring Shamanistic Rituals of the Tribal Communities of TirapDistrict of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Madhya Bharti-Humanities and Social sciences	84(12), 120	12/2023	YES	
252.	S.Simon John	Maye: An Endangered Ritual, Antrocom	Antrocom		06/2023	YES	
253.	Pura Laji and Md Asghar	Perceived causes and stigmatization of tuberculosis among Apatani tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Indian Journal of Tuberculosis	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijtb.2024.03.004">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijtb.2024.03.004</a>	03/2024	YES	
254.	Mr. Amit Kumar and Dr.Dibyajyoti Das	Women's Role in Preserving Indigenous Environmental Knowledge (IEK) in India	Satraachee	40(28)	07/2023	YES	
255.	Dr.Dibyajyoti Das and Mr. Amit Kumar	Changing Status of Women with Special Reference to Mishings of Assam.	Anhad Lok	Issue- Special Edition-6,	07/2023	YES	
256.	Mr. Amit Kumar and Dr.Dibyajyoti Das	Analyzing Arunachal Pradesh Budget 2023-24 with Special Focus on 'Quality Education' in terms of NEP 2020	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika	42(2)	07/2023	YES	
257.	PRASENJIT BUJAR BARUAH	Impact of microfinance loan waiving programme on the microfinance institutions in Assam	Indian Journal of Economics and Development	20(2), 400-406	07/2024	YES	0.2 (WOS)
258.	Anup Kumar Das	The Hiring of Labour for Field Cultivation: A Study in the Brahmaputra Valley of North East India	International Journal of Rural Management	19(2),274-297	08/ 2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
259.	Dil Bahadur Gurung	Rural Non-Farm Employment in Assam: A Post Reform Scenario	Inclusive: a biannual online journal	II(24):273	12/2023	YES	
260.	TadeSangdo	The Transformation from Rituals to Festivals: A Study on the Nyishi Festivals of Arunachal Pradesh	The Quarterly journal of the Mythic Society, 0047-8555	114(3), 137-142	07/2023	YES	
261.	TadeSangdo	Origin and Migration of the Lesser Known Meyor Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, 0970-7603	42(2(II)), 45-50	07/ 2023	YES	
262.	TadeSangdo	Analyzing Core Objective of Reservation in India: Representation Vs. Poverty Eradication	AtishayKalit, 2277-419X	10(18), 1-9	07/ 2023	YES	
263.	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Nayak (First Author)	Hegemony of Exotic Material Culture of the Adis: A Review on Cross-Culture Interaction of the Tibetans and Adis	The Indian Historical Review (ICHR, New Delhi), ISSN- 0376-9836 (Sage Publication)	50(1), 70-89	06/ 2023	YES	
264.	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Nayak (Second Author)	The Native Bon Tradition of Monpa: A Preliminary Discussion on its History and Origin in the Mon Region	History Research Journal, ISSN- 0976-5425	29(06), 10-17	12/ 2023	YES	
265.	Kampan Bo and TajenDabi	Becoming a Donthe: The Religious Specialist of the Tutsa of Patkai Hills of Arunachal Pradesh	DogoRangsang Research Journal (2347-7180)	X(XIX), 414-419	04/2023	YES	
266.	TajenDabi	Autonomy Demands in Arunachal Pradesh: Understanding the Monyul and the Patkai Question	DogoRangsang Research Journal (2347-7180)	X(XX), 254-259	07/2023	YES	
267.	Mr. ShomkaiManham, Prof. AshanRiddi, Dr. Philip Modi	Resources of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh and its Traditional Utilisation	IJRAR, E-ISSN:2348-1269	10(3), 766	08/2023	YES	
268.	Mr. ShomkaiManham, Prof. AshanRiddi, Dr. Philip Modi	Trade Relation of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh with Myanmar	IJRAR, E-ISSN:2348-1269	10(3), 671	08/2023	YES	
269.	Ms. Bide Mindo and Prof. AshanRiddi	A Historical Study on Livelihood of Meyor Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: Special Reference to Traditional Hunting and Trapping	The Heritage, ISSN: 2229-5399	XV(1)	03/2024	YES	
270.	Prof. AshanRiddi	Origin and Migration of the Lesser known Meyor Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Bharatiya Shiksha ShodhPatrika, ISSN: 0970-7603	42(2(H))	07/2023	YES	
271.	Dr.Suaihiampou Kamei	Ethnicity And Ethnic Violence: The Ever-Widening Ethnic Faultline Among the Various Ethnic Groups in Manipur	JUNI KHYAT (2278-4632)	14(3), 03	03/2024	YES	
272.	Dr David Gao	Different Aspects of Identity Politics In India: A Brief Outline with Special Reference to India's North East	Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Research Institute	C(7),63-82	2023	YES	6.5
273.	Dr David Gao	Rethinking Asymmetric Federalism: The Case of Arunachal Pradesh	The Third Concept: An International Journal of ideas	37, 74-77	11, 2023	YES	
274.	NukiGammeng and KasimangMoyong	Transformation of Tribal Women in Politics of Arunachal Pradesh	Third Concept (ISSN 0970-7247)	37(439), 21-25	09/ 2023	YES	
275.	Lokpa Tamang, Dr.TabangMibang and Dr.NukiGammeng	E-Vidhan Sabha in India:A Way Forward.	Third Concept (ISSN 0970-7247)	37(443), 21-25	01/2024	YES	



Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
276.	PunyoYarang	Ritual, Altar, and Taboo as an instrument of Social Control : A study on Apatani Society	Anandam. 2394-9023	12, 342-350	05/2023	YES	
277.	PunyoYarang	Dapo : An Instrument of social control in Apatani society.	DOGORANGSANG, 2347-7180	X(XX)	07/2023	YES	
278.	TabangMibang	E- Vidhan Sabha in India: A Way forward in aFrontier State	Third Concept:An International Journal of Ideas	37(443), 81-83	01/2024	YES	
279.	Dr. Sandeep & Nonang, P	Exploring the Relationship between Suicidal Thoughts, Aggression and Distress Tolerance among Tribal Women Nurses: A Study on Tribal Cultural Context.	African Journal of Religion, Philosophy and Culture (AJRPC), 2634-7636	5(1), 103-124	2024	YES	
280.	Dr. Sandeep	Factor structure and reliability of big five inventory: a study on Indian tribal population.	International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Scope 2582-631X	5(2), 813-821	2024	YES	
281.	Dr. Sandeep, Yasin, T., & Maurya, R. K. (	Development of Brief Machiavellianism Scale (BMS-06).	International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Scope 2582-631X	5(1), 621-630.	2024	YES	
282.	Dr. Sandeep, Roy, S., Mahanta, D., Gupt, D. K., Rathore, S., & Gupta, S.	Substance Use Disorder, Parenting Styles and Interpersonal Competency: A Review.	Journal of Educational and Social Research, 2240-0524	14(1), 183-189.	2024	YES	
283.	Dr. Sandeep &Nonung, P.	Philosophical-Psychological Approach to Culture and Education.	Journal of Philosophical Investigations, 2251-7960	17(45), 90-98.	2023	YES	
284.	Dr. Sandeep & Panchal, N.	Society and Environmental Conservation: A Psychological view.	Journal of Mountain Research, 2582-5011,	19(1),117-126.	2024	YES	
285.	Dr. Sandeep & Yasin, T.	A Review on Personality factors and its relationship with Birth Order, sibling rivalry and mental health.	INSPA Journal of Applied and School Psychology,	V (2), 265-275.	2024	YES	
286.	Nonang, P., &Dr. Sandeep	Keeping Mental Health and Well-Being in check: A study on Doctoral Students.	INSPA Journal of Applied and School Psychology,	V (2), 265-275.	2024	YES	
287.	Dr. Sandeep, Yasin, T., & Ahmed, N.	Strength of Religious Faith among the Muslim: Role of Quality of Life, Distress Tolerance and Dispositional Resilience.	Journal of the Indian Academy of Applied Psychology, 0019-4247	50(Sp. issue),9-17	2024	YES	
288.	Yuma Narah&Dharmesh wariLourembam	Burnout in the healthcare professionals of Arunachal Pradesh during and post Covid-19	Madhya Bharti (0974-0066)	85, 147 -156	12/2023	YES	
289.	Thapliyal, U. K. & Singh, K. P.	Unfolding the Success Story of NDRF at Siang River Crisis Management: Strategic Planning and Deployment	Disaster & Development (0973-6700)	12(02), 63-73	07/ 2023	YES	
290.	Singh, K. P. & Kumar, A.	भारतमेंसमाजकार्यअध्ययन : नवीनपरिप्रेक्ष्यमेंमूलभूतमूल्योंकीप्रासंगिकता	हिमावलि (2349-4905)	अंक -28, pp. 46-50	07/ 2023	YES	
291.	Yajek, K., Singh, K. P., Mishra, K. C.	Best Practices in Arunachal Pradesh District Jails – A Social Work Perspective	Journal of Social Work and Social Development (2229-6468)	14(01), 49-61	06/ 2023	YES	
292.	John GaingamlungGangmei	Death scapes in Borderland city negotiation between the believed primordiality of death rituals and social change among the	Asian Ethnicity, Taylor & Francis	25, 2024(1), 42-47	06/2023	YES	

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & Page Nos.	Month and Year of Publication	Whether in UGC-CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest Impact Factor (If Any)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rongmei Naga tribe of Northeast India					
293.	Nani umie	Alcohol and its Symbolic Value in Arunachal Pradesh: How the Culture of Support is Impacting the Contemporary Health Indexes among Women	HSSS	12(2), 97-105	06/2023	YES	
294.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar, S Pal & M Sharma	सामाजिकराजनीतिकसिनेमाकाव्यवहारिकअध्ययन	Akshara, ISSN: 2456-7167	42, 50-53	December, 2023	Group I	
295.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar & D. N. Dash	Risk and Protective Factors Regarding Mental Health Concerns among Rural Youth: A Study in Mechuka, Arunachal Pradesh	Education and Society, ISSN: 2278-6864	Special Issue, 85-94	July-September, 2023	Group I	
296.	O Tayung, M Sharma & Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Indigenous Tribe and Sustainable Alternatives: The Dilemma of the Production of Opium and its Dependence	Education and Society, ISSN: 2278-6864	Special Issue, 163-173	July-September, 2023	Group I	
297.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar, A. Melo. & MSharma	Opium Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh: In Pursuit of Alternatives	Satraachee; Shodhank - 3, ISSN: 2348-8425	40 (28), 163-168	July-September, 2023, 40 (28), 163-168	Group I	
298.	M Sharma, Ravi Ranjan Kumar & S Pal	Use of Social Media in Education: Attitudes of Undergraduate Students of Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of Communication and Management, ISSN: 2583-617X	2 (4), 289-292	Jul-23		

**FACULTY WISE LIST OF BOOK CHAPTER  
DETAILS OF ARTICLES/CHAPTERS PUBLISHED IN BOOKS:**

**MATHEMATICS**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. Saikia	Mathematics	Arithmetic properties of minimal excludants of partitions of integers	Advances in Number Theory and Applied Analysis	World Scientific Publishing Europe Ltd.	19(4):137-149	DOI: 10.1142/97898112726080006	2023
2	M. A. Hussain & S. Ahmed	Mathematics	A Numerical Study on Impact of Mass and Heat Transfer on MHD Micropolar Fluid Flow Over a Permeable Surface in Presence of Thermal Radiation	Research Trends in Mathematics and Statistics	AkiNik Publications, New Delhi	24:107-130	ISBN: 978-93-5570-852-6	05/2023
3	M. A. Hussain & S. Ahmed	Mathematics	Impact of MHD Micropolar Fluid Flow over a Horizontal Cylinder in Presence of Thermal Radiation and Viscous Dissipation in a Porous Medium: A Numerical Approach	Recent Research Trends in Mathematics	Integrated Publications, Delhi	4: 99-124	ISBN: 978-93-5834-369-4	06/2023
4	A. Kumar, J. Jaiswal, K. Tsuchiya & R. S. Mulik	Physics	Coating technology, radiation, temperature gradients, biomarkers	Modern Coating Processes and Technologies & A. Verma, S. K. Sethi, & S. Ogata	Springer Nature Singapore Private Limited	33-80	e-ISBN: 978-981-99-3549-9	07/2023
5	T. Achi & H. S. Singh	Physics	The Characteristics of nonlinear kinematic parameters in $f(R)$ cosmological models	Recent Trends in Physics Research & Dr. T. G. Devi	Allied Publishers Private Limited	1 and 215	ISBN: 978-93-90951-66-6	08/2023
6	S. S. Goyary & H. S. Singh	Physics	Eigen mode analysis of discrete slow mode $m=l$ warp of self-gravitating galactic disc	Recent Trends in Physics Research & Dr. T. G. Devi	Allied Publishers Private Limited	1 and 221	ISBN: 978-93-90951-66-6	08/2023
7	A. Prasad, A. Shaikh, S. De, R. Kumar, Sonika & M. K. Srivastava	Physics	Aspects of bioabsorbable polymeric composites in biomedical applications	Sustainable Smart Manufacturing Processes in Industry 4.0 & R. Kumar, A. Prasad, & A. Kumar	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis Group)	5:73-87	ISBN: 9781032392790	10/2023
8	Sonika, G. Sabavath, S. K. Verma, R. Swaroop, & A. Prasad	Physics	New frontiers of bioinspired polymer nanocomposite for biomedical applications	Advanced Materials and Manufacturing Techniques for Biomedical Applications & A. Prasad, A. Kumar & M. Gupta	Wiley	6:135-155	ISBN: 978-1-394-16619-0	11/2023

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9	G. Sharma, J. Saha, <b>Sonika</b> , S. D. Kaushik, & W. H. Lim	Physics	Ferroelectrics: Their emerging role in renewable energy harvesting	Dielectric Materials for Energy Storage and Energy Harvesting Devices & S. Rajput, S. Parida, A. Sharma & Sonika	River Publishers (IEEE Xplore)	2:23-52	e-ISBN: 97810326308 16	12/2023
10	R. Nayak, K. Brahma, <b>Sonika</b> , S. K. Verma, & M. K. Dewangan	Physics	Polymer nanocomposite material for energy storage application	Dielectric Materials for Energy Storage and Energy Harvesting Devices & S. Rajput, S. Parida, A. Sharma & Sonika	River Publishers (IEEE Xplore)	3:53-80	e-ISBN: 97810326308 16	12/2023
11	<b>Sonika</b> , S. K. Verma, V. Prasannavenka desan & S. Rajput	Physics	Two-dimensional (2D) materials incorporated PMMA polymeric nanocomposites: Synthesis and applications	Two-dimensional Hybrid Composites- Synthesis, Properties and Applications & N. Talreja, D. Chauhan & M. Ashfaq	Springer	2:31-52	ISBN: 978-981-99- 8009-3	01/2024
12	S. Bayan	Physics	Recent strategies for development of ZnO-based efficient UV-photodetectors	Nanoscale Matter and Principles for Sensing and Labeling Applications & D. Mohanta & P. Chakraborty	Springer, Singapore	165-179	e-ISBN: 978- 981-99-7848-9	03/2024
13	Bhuyan, A. J.; Saikia, L.	Chemistry	The synthesis and catalytic applications of magnetically active CuFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> nanoparticles	Ferrite Materials and Technologies, Panwar, R. & Singh, D.	Nova Science; New York	183-216	979889113195 8	2023
14	Usman Lawal Usman, <b>Bharat Kumar Allam</b> , Sushmita Banerjee, Nakshatra Bahadur Singh	Chemistry	Sequestration of pesticide residues using biofabricated nanomaterials: challenges and future prospects	Role of Green Chemistry in Ecosystem Restoration to Achieve Environmental Sustainability A volume in Advances in Pollution Research & Prof. Dr. Tien Duc Pham	Elsevier	2024, 301- 314.	978-0-443- 15291-7	2023
15	Samreen Sajad, <b>Bharat Kumar Allam</b> , Sushmita Banerjee, Zainab Mushtaq, Usman Lawal Usman	Chemistry	Nanoremediation of plastic-based waste materials	Nanotechnology to Monitor, Remedy, and Prevent Pollution A volume in Micro and Nano Technologies & Prof. Dr. Tuan Anh Nguyen	Elsevier	2024, 271- 293.	978-0-443- 15660-1	2024

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
16	Usman Lawal Usman, Bharat Kumar Allam, Sushmita Banerjee	Chemistry	Enzyme-Mediated Strategies for Effective Management and Valorization of Biomass Waste	Valorization of Biomass Wastes for Environmental Sustainability: Green Practices for the Rural Circular Economy & Dr. Mukesh Kumar	Springer Nature Switzerland	69-97	978-3-031-52484-4	2024
17	Utpal Dutta, Manab Jyoti Goswami, Dwipen Kakati	Chemistry	Ultrasound-Assisted Extraction for Food, Pharmacy, and Biotech Industries	Bioactive Extraction and Application in Food and Nutraceutical Industries, Tanmay Sarkar, Siddhartha Pati	Humana (Springer), New York	103	978-1-0716-3601-5	13/01/24
18	Ranjit Mahato, Gibji Nimasow and Oyi Dai Nimasow	Geography	Remote sensing and geographic information system-based land suitability analysis for precision agriculture: a case of paddy cultivation in East Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh (India)	Remote Sensing in Precision Agriculture: Transforming Scientific Advancement into Innovation, Eds. Lamine, S.; Srivastava, P. K.; Kayad, A.; Mun oz-Arriola, F.; and Pandey, P. C.	Academic Press Elsevier	151-173 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91068-2.00023-0">https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91068-2.00023-0</a>	978-0-323-91068-2	2024
19	Ranjit Mahato, Gibji Nimasow, Oyi Dai Nimasow, and Santosh Kumar Abujam	Geography	Habitat Suitability Modeling of <i>Tortor</i> (Hamilton, 1822) in the Indian Drainage Systems Using MaxEnt	Ecosystem and Species Habitat Modeling for Conservation and Restoration, Eds. Dhyani, S.; Adhikari, D.; Dasgupta, R.; and Kadaverugu, R.	Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd.	323-337 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_17">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_17</a>	978-981-99-0130-2 (Hardcover), 978-981-99-0133-3 (Softcover), 978-981-99-0131-9 (eBook)	2023
20	Dhoni Bushi, Oyi Dai Nimasow, and Gibji Nimasow	Geography	Modelling the Distribution of a Medicinal Plant <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz for Its Conservation in Arunachal Pradesh	Ecosystem and Species Habitat Modeling for Conservation and Restoration, Eds. Dhyani, S.; Adhikari, D.; Dasgupta, R.; and Kadaverugu, R.	Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd.	213-226 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_11">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_11</a>	978-981-99-0130-2 (Hardcover), 978-981-99-0133-3 (Softcover), 978-981-99-0131-9 (eBook)	2023
21	Techi Nanu and Gibji Nimasow	Geography	Food from the wild: An insight into the wild edible plants of the Nyishi tribe of Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward, Eds. Narah, Y.; Basar, I.	Kumud Publications, Delhi	First Edition; 206-227	978-93-92023-58-3	2023
22	Rani Cheda, Gibji Nimasow, Pumung Ngemu	Geography	Traditional method of starch extraction from <i>Arenga micrantha</i> 'Mechimua' by Puroiks of East Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh	Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward, Eds. Narah, Y.; Basar, I.	Kumud Publications, Delhi	First Edition; 163-177	978-93-92023-58-3	2023

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
23	R. Mahato, G. Nimasow, <b>O. D. Nimasow</b> & S. Abujam	Botany	Habitat Suitability Modeling of <i>Tor tor</i> (Hamilton, 1822) in the Indian Drainage Systems Using MaxEnt	Ecosystem and Species Habitat Modeling for Conservation and Restoration & S. Dhyani, D. Adhikari, R. Dasgupta & R. Kadaverugu	Springer Nature Singapore Pvt. Ltd.	323–337	978-981-99-0131-9 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_17">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_17</a>	05/2023
24	D. Bushi, <b>O. D. Nimasow</b> & Gibji Nimasow	Botany	Modelling the Distribution of a Medicinal Plant <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz for Its Conservation in Arunachal Pradesh	Ecosystem and Species Habitat Modeling for Conservation and Restoration & S. Dhyani, D. Adhikari, R. Dasgupta & R. Kadaverugu	Springer Nature Singapore Pvt. Ltd.	213–226	978-981-99-0131-9 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_11">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0131-9_11</a>	05/2023
25	T. Momang & <b>H. Tag</b>	Botany	Diversity of the genus <i>Aeschynanthus</i> Jack (Gesneriaceae) in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Protected Areas in Indian Eastern Himalayan Region: Floristic Diversity and Conservation Strategies & S. Jintu & S. R. Dilip	Director, Assam Science Technology and Environment Council, Bigyan Bhawan	53-65	978-81-923801-7-9	12/2023
26	J. Giba, <b>T. Wangpan</b> & <b>S. Tangjang</b>	Botany	Fungal endophytes as a potential source in the agricultural industry: An idea for sustainable entrepreneurship	Entrepreneurship with Microorganisms & A. C. Shukla	Elsevier Academic Press Inc.	329-341	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-443-19049-0.00018-9">https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-443-19049-0.00018-9</a>	2023
27	S. Kataki, <b>T. Wangpan</b> , <b>S. Tangjang</b> , D. C. Baruah, K. S. Dwivedi, D. V. Kamboj, <b>S. Kushwaha</b> & S. Chatterjee	Botany	Abundance, variety, and scope of value-added utilization of agricultural crop residue: emphasizing potential of anaerobic digestion and digestate recycling.	In sustainable agriculture and the environment & M. Farooq, N. Gogoi & M. Pisante	Elsevier Academic Press	247-272	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90500-8.00008-7">https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90500-8.00008-7</a>	2023
28	P. Gogoi, P. Lungphi, A. P. Das & <b>V. S. Ayam</b>	Botany	Phytomedicines used in respiratory diseases by traditional healers of Lakhimpur and Dhemaji districts of Assam, India.	Bioprospecting of Tropical Medicinal Plants & K. Arunachalam, X. Yang & S. P. Sasidharan	Springer Nature, Switzerland	227-241	978-3-031-28780-0	08/2023
29	R. Mahato, D. Bushi, G. Nimasow & <b>O. D. Nimasow</b>	Botany	Remote sensing and geographic information system-based land suitability analysis for precision agriculture: a case of paddy cultivation in East Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh (India)	Remote sensing in precision agriculture: Transforming Scientific Advancement into Innovation & S. Lamine, P.K. Srivastava, A. Kayad, F.M. Arriola & P.C. Pandey	Academic Press Elsevier	151–173	978-0-323-91068-2 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91068-2.00023-0">https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91068-2.00023-0</a>	2024

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
30	J. Das, M. Badak & <b>R. K. Singh</b>	Botany	Sustainable innovations and production strategies of white rot fungi-derived laccase	Microbiology-2.0 Update for a Sustainable Future & J. Gupta & A. Verma	Springer Singapore	285-306	978-981-99-9616-2	2024
31	A. Chetia and D.N. Das	Zoology	Feeding Ecology of the Freshwater Crab <i>Sartortantrilobata</i> : Insights into Gut Contents and Feeding Habits.	Recent Trends in Life Sciences (Eds. Boruah et al, 2023),	Department of Zoology, MDU & LORILOYI		ISBN:978-93-95794-04-6.51-57	2023
32	S. Prakash & <b>M. N. Khan</b>	Mass Communication	The social image of Mahatma Gandhi in cartoons of NK Ranganathan chapter 3	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness & A. Ranjan, R. R. Kumar, M. N. Khan, M. Sharma & S. Pal	Shree Publishers & Distributors Delhi-110002	29-35	ISBN: 978-81-963475-3-6	2023
33	S. Nepram & <b>M. N. Khan</b>	Mass Communication	Representation of transgenders in Manipuri cinema: A critical analysis of trans portrayal in Kaiku vs Heramoti and Monna SengaoLakpi	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness & A. Ranjan, R. R. Kumar, M. N. Khan, M. Sharma & S. Pal	Shree Publishers & Distributors Delhi-110002	72-78	ISBN: 978-81-963475-3-6	2023
34	<b>M. N. Khan</b> & K. Doley	Mass Communication	Usage of media and information channels for disaster risk awareness and preparedness: A study in Itanagar capital region of Arunachal Pradesh	Self-Employability and Entrepreneurship in India: Issues and Challenges & D. Choudhury, S. Maity, T. N. Sahu & H. R. Singh	Mittal Publications, New Delhi (India)	217-232	ISBN: -978 9394569485	2023
35	<b>S. Koijam</b> & D. Ete	Mass Communication	School Education in Arunachal Pradesh: Complexities, Regional Challenges in the Light of ICT and NEP 2020	NEP-2020 A Paradigm Shift in Media Education and Ensuring Quality with Global Framework of the G-20 & N. Sharma & R. Rana	AK Publications	1:50-70	DOI: 978-93-95033-59-6	24-01/2024
36	Ms. Rima Kalita	Fine Arts and Music	Dancing in the Rain: Climbing the Monsoon in Pre-Modern Assam	Himalayan Climes and Multispecies Encounters Edited By Jelle J.P. Wouters, Dan SmyerYu	Routledge (Taylor & Francis)	1, 106-122	9781032776972	2024

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
37	BomkenKamda k	CSE	Galo Lexical tone recognition using machine learning approach	Fourth International Conference on Image Processing and Capsule Networks & Editors : Subarna Shakya, João Manuel R. S. Tavares, Antonio Fernández-Caballero, George Papakostas	Springer, Singapore	volume 798, page no. 339–351	978-981-99-7093-3 (online)	11/23
38	Mrinal Jyoti sarma, Marpe Sora and Bomken Bam	CSE	Video summerization	Futuristic Trends in Computing Technologies and Data Sciences	IIP Series	Vol 3 ,291-302	978-93-6252-671-7	2024
39	M. Krishna Chaitanya, Lakhan Dev Sharma & <b>Jagdeep Rahul</b>	ECE	Baseline Wander Elimination from Electrocardiogram Signals Using Dyadic Boundary Points-Based Empirical Wavelet Transform	Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems (Nanda, U., Tripathy, A.K., Sahoo, J.P., Sarkar, M., Li, K.C.)	Springer, Singapore	Vol- 955	978-981-97-1841-2	2024
40	<b>Jagdeep Rahul</b> , Lakhan Dev Sharma, Rishav Bhardwaj & Ram Sewak Singh	ECE	Disease Detection in Tomato Leaves Using Raspberry Pi-Based Machine Learning Model	Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering(Agrawal, R., Mitra, P., Pal, A., Sharma Gaur, M.)	Springer, Singapore	Vol- 982	978-981-19-8136-4	2023
41	Nikhil K Mahnot, Sayantan Chakraborty, Kuldeep Gupta, Sangeeta Saikia	Food Technology	Cold Plasma Processing Methods: Impact of Decontamination on Food Quality	Advances in Food Process Engineering (Megh R. Goyal, N. Veena, Ritesh B. Watharkar)	Apple Academic Press	255-275	9781003303848	2023
42	Sangeeta Saikia, Nikhil K Mahnot, Kuldeep Gupta	Food Technology	Nutraceuticals with healthpromoting activities	Novel Processing Methods for Plant-Based Health Foods (Megh R. Goyal, N. Veena, Ritesh B. Watharkar)	Apple Academic Press	207-288	9781003284109	2023
43	Gitanjali Gautam, Mainao Alina Gayary, Nikhil Kumar Mahnot, Charu Lata Mahanta	Food Technology	Ultrasound Processing Of Foods And Food Products: An Overview	Advanced Research Methods in Food Processing Technologies (Junaid Ahmad Malik, Megh R. Goyal, PreetiBirwal, Ritesh B. Watharkar)	Apple Academic Press	97-123	9781003369394	2024
44	Sandeep Janghu, Vikas Kumar and <b>Ashok Kumar Yadav</b>	Food Technology	Post-Harvest Management of Fruits and Vegetables	Current Perspectives in Agriculture and Food Science edited by Prof. Marcello Iriti	B P International Publisher	7:125-148	978-81-970423-9-3	2024
45	Aditya Gupta, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Dinesh Chandra Rai and Aman Rathaur	Food Technology	Transformation of Agricultural and Food waste into nanoparticles for Biofuel production	Futuristic Trends in Agriculture Engineering and Food Sciences edited by Dr.Kumud Das, Dr. S K Goyal, Dr. S SBhende and Mr. Ashish Dabade	IIP Series Publication	3:62-87	978-93-5747-730-7	2024



Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
46	Ashok Kumar Yadav, Sudhir Kumar, Sandeep Janghu and Charul Chaudhary	Food Technology	Sensory Evaluation Techniques	Sensory Science Applications for Food Production edited by Rahul Mehra, Arun Kumar Pandey and Raquel P.F. Guiné	IGI Global Publisher USA	177-196	979-83-6932-121-8	2024
47	DuyiSamyior and Nemnunhoi Haokip	Food Technology	ot Melt Extrusion and Complex Coacervation System for Delivering Nutraceuticals and Nanonutraceuticals «	Handbook of Nutraceuticals	SpringerLink	0	978-3-030-69677-1	2024
48	Krishan Kumar,DuyiSamyior and Naseer Ahmed	Food Technology	"Recent Advances in Non-Thermal Processing of Food"	"Research Trends in Food Technology and Nutrition	AkiNik Publications	27	978-93-6135-851-7.	2024
49	Kumar, K., Ahmed, N., and Samyior, D.	Food Technology	Recent Advances in Non-Thermal Processing of Food	Research Trends in Food Technology and Nutrition. Edited by Dr. Rashmi Shukla,Senior Scientist & Head, KVK, JNKVV, Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India.	AkiNik Publications Rohini, Delhi-110085, India	27, page no. 81-98	ISBN: 978-93-6135-851-7	2024
50	Malay Marut Sharma, Rohit Kumar, Kamlesh Kumar Yadav, M.P. Singh	Horticulture	Biofuels as a Substitute Energy Source for Sustainability.	The Goal of Sustainable Agriculture, Dr. Kamlesh Kumar Yadav, Dr.Sulekha, Dr.BeerendraSingh,Dr. Saneev Rao and Ms. Shubha Tripathi	Kumud Publications Delhi-1100053 (India)	130-137	978-93-92023-68-2	2024
51	Dr. Malay Marut Sharma and Rajneesh Kumar Awasthi	Horticulture	Optimizing Horticultural Crop Income Through Nuresry Management: A Comprehensive Review.	Environment Issues and Their Possible Solution for Sustainable Development, Dr. Garima Pundir and Dr.Updesh Verma	Genic Books Publishers pvt. Ltd.22 Maruti City Extension, Shamshabad Road, Agra 222001 Uttar Pradesh	124-138	978-81-967662-7-6	2023
52	Nagaveni, M., Vijayakumar, J. S. &Devegowda, S. R.	Agricultural Economics	Income Inequality and Poverty	Advances in Agriculture Economics (Volume 1)	Elite Publishing House	Volume 1, pp 56-71	978-93-58990-08-9	2023
53	Nagaveni, M., Vijayakumar, J. S. &Devegowda, S. R.	Agricultural Economics	Agricultural Policy and its Implication for Economic Development	Modern Approaches in Agricultural Economics	Elite Publishing House	Volume 1, pp 18-29	978-93-5899-058-4	2023
54	Chittaranjan Baruah, Bhabesh Deka, Saurov Mahanta, and Dharendra K Sharma	Entomology	Graphene-Based Nanomaterials as MolecularDisease Theragnostic Applications	Graphene- based nanomaterials: Applications I food, Agriculture and Healthcare	CRC Press, Taylor and Francis	1: 1-14	ISBN: 978-1-003-30054-0 (ebk)	2023
55	SamikhyaBhuyan, Sagolshem Kalidas – Singh and Ashim Debnath	Genetics And Plant Breeding	Cultivating cotton: From planting to harvesting	The Cotton Path: From Farm to Wardrobe	Department of Textiles & Apparel Designing, College of Community Science, Jorhat-13, Assam	25-31	978-81-959422-9-9	2024

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
56	<b>SamikhyaBhuyan</b> , Thejavath Laxman, D Saikanth, AlmaszabeenBadekhan	Soil Science And Agricultural Chemistry	Advanced Farming Technologies for Pollution Reduction and Increased Crop Productivity	Advanced Farming Technology;Editor s: Dr.Sumit Rai Dr.Avinash Kumar Rai Dr. Nitesh Kumar Singh Dr. Shivangi Mr. Smruti Ranjan Padha	Scripown Publications: New Delhi, India	194-214	978-93-94375-64-2	2023
57	<b>SamikhyaBhuyan</b> , Sagolshem Kalidas Singh, Ashim Debnath	Soil Science And Agricultural Chemistry	Cultivating cotton: From planting to harvesting	The Cotton Path: From Farm to Wardrobe, Editors: Dr.BinitaBaishya Kalita, Dr.NabaneetaGogoi, Dr.SmitaBhuyan, Dr. Sunita Boruah	Department of Textiles & Apparel Designing, Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat	25-32	978-81-959422-9-9	2024
58	Dr.P.K.Barik& Ashim Ku. Baidya	Education	Status of Scodary Education among the Mishing Tribe of Assam	Shree Publishers & Distributors	Page-68-77	9,78812E+12		2023
59	Dr.P.K.Barik& BhabaniNirola	Education	Blended Learning Approach and its Significance in Present Era	Shree Publishers & Distributors	Page- 120-129	9,78812E+12		2023
60	Mincha Anna and Dhriti Sundar Gupta	English	Enhancing Multilingual Skills: The Significance of Dictionaries for Tribal ESL Students	Evolving Narratives: Language, Literature and Culture in Northeast India, Editors: MiaziHazam, Dhriti Sundar Gupta, and Chandan Kumar Panda	Himalayan Publishers	135-157	978-81-86393-58-1	2024
61	MiaziHazam	English	Unravelling the 'Teerman's' Worldview in A Bowstring WInter	Traditional Worldviews, Institutionalized Religion: Arunachal Pradesh and Beyond, Eds. AbaniDoley and Subhashis Banerjee	Book Rivers	p. 160-70	978-93-5842-544-4	2024
62	MiaziHazam	English	Bride Price and Women: A Comparative Study of Buch Emecheta's The Bride Price and The Joys of Motherhood and Lummer Dai's Bride Price	Evolving Narratives: Language, Literature and Culture in Northeast India (A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. Bhagabat Nayak)Evolving Narratives: Language, Literature and Culture in Northeast India (A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. Bhagabat Nayak)	Himalayan Publishers	p. 17-30	978-81-86393-58-1	2024
63	BompiRiba	English	Home as an Embryonic Community in MorjumLoyi'sMina m: Ek AdvasiStree ki Sangharsh Kahani	Evolving Narratives: Language, Literature and Culture in Northeast India: A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Himalayan Publishers	44-57	978-81-86393-58-1	2024

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
64	DoyirEteTaipo dia, PonungEringA ngu, Gumlat Ong Maio	English	Literary Imaginations and Epistemic Violence: Women in Fiction from Arunachal Pradesh	Evolving Narratives: Language, Literature and Culture in North East India	Himalayan Publishers	Pgs. 31-43	978-81-86393-58-1	2024
65	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Hindi	Aabor Hills Ka GumnaamShurveer MatmurJamoh	Purvottar Bharat KeVismritSwatant rtaSenani& Editor : Rita Singh 'Sarjna'	Gorkha Jyoti Prakashan, Manipur	123-130	978-93-95502-13-9	2023
66	Sanjeeb Kumar Jena &Bhagabat Nayak	Commerce	Post-Pandemic Corporate Governance and Survival: An Insinuation of Cockroach Theory	New Age Management Strategy and Innovation, Editor – AS Paila, NV Hiremath, AK Mohaptra, & JK Mishra.	Bloomsbury India, New Delhi-110070	Pp: 120-132	978-93-94701-87-8	2023
67	Mudang Tagia; Odang Mara	Management	Title-Influence of Destination Image on Tourist Loyalty Among Domestic Tourist in Arunachal Pradesh- Empirical Analysis	Contemporary Trends in Commerce and Management,	- ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE. PB.NO, 3417, 8 <sup>th</sup> Main Rd, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Block, Koramangala 1A Block, Koramangala 3 Block, Koramangala, Bengaluru, Karnataka 560034,	NA	ISBN: 978-81-958403 0-4.	30/06/2023
68	Abhishek Prasad	Management	Research Methods: Contemporary Issues & Practices	Contemporary Trends in Multidisciplinary Research in Business Management: Theory, Methods, and Practice. (Editors: Dr. Saumendra Das and Dr. Sudhir Kumar Jena)	GoodWill Publications	Page No: 163-169	978-93-9354-770-5	2023
69	Abhishek Prasad	Management	Administration and Local Governance in North East India	Role of Information Technology (IT) in Local Governance and Transparency in Mizoram. (Editors: Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das Dr. Carolyn Vanlalhriati Dr. LalhminglianaRen thlei)	Ruby Press & Co.	Page No: 181-189	819412262-7	2023
70	Dipika Basumatary, Dr.Tadang Minu	Physical Education	A Profile Study on Sports imagery ability of state level badminton players of Arunachal Pradesh	Women in Sports	Sports publication	81	978-81-19165-01-	2023
71	Kirtika Sora, Tarh kaya, Tadang Minu	Physical Education	Acomparative study of aggression between female and male boxers of Arunachal	Women in Sports	Sports publication	81	978-81-19165-01-	2023

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
72	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Law	Hojagiri Dance as a Traditional Knowledge and Cultural Identity of the Tribal Community in the State of Tripura	Protection of Traditional Knowledge and Geographical Indications with Special Reference to North-East India, edited by V.K Ahuja & Jupi Gogoi	Satyam Law International	First Edition 2023	ISBN NO- 978-81-19121-03-8	2023
73	Amit Kumar and R. Sarma	AITS	Pottery in Interior Designing: Art and Craft Creativity of Kumhar Community in India	<i>The Future of the Creative Industries: A Global Perspective</i> , Madhura Yadav and Sampath Kumar (Editors)	Newcastle upon Tyne (U.K.), Cambridge Scholar Publishing	pp. 01-12	ISBN13: 978-1-5275-1253-5	2023
74	Amit Kumar and R. Sarma	AITS	“Cyber Crime and Cyber Security: Learning Essentials of Jamtara	<i>Transformative Education &amp; Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness</i>	Shree Publishers and Distributors	pp.14-28	ISBN: 978819634753 6	2023
75	WanglitMongc han&RahukIM ahaiskar	AITS	Negation in Hawa- Nokte	Papers in Linguistics	International School of Dravidian Linguistics	Vol-I, 278-297	978-81- 960075-3-9	2023
76	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Economics	Accessibility to Health Care Services and Health Outcome across States in India (with Geling Modi)	The Evolving Economics and Commerce Landscape: A Comprehensive Analysis ed. By J. Saud, M. M. Sharma and J. Phukan	IQAC, Dibru College	21-39	978-93-5660-731-4	2024
77	Yami Melo andAnup Kumar Das	Economics	The Extent, Magnitude and Growth of Kiwi Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh	The Evolving Economics and Commerce Landscape: A Comprehensive Analysis	Purbayon Publication, Guwahati	68-84	978-93-5860-731-4	2023
78	R. Bordoloi&Ashi Lama	Economics	Development of the economy of north eastern region through potato cultivation: a case study of Assam	Contemporary Issues in Geography: North-Eastern Perspective; Editors: SailajanandaSaikia , J. Saikia and B.J. Gautam	Assam Book Hive, Guwahati	24-40	978-93-80247-23-6	2023
79	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	National Security Studies	Role of India in Russia-Ukraine War	Russia -Ukraine Conflict and Role of India in Global Scenario	A.S.R. Publication, Lucknow	Page N0. 172-179	987-93-95218-36-8	2023
80	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	National Security Studies	Non-Traditional Threats: A New Pitfall for Holistic Security	NonYraditional Security Issues in India	Shyam Publishing House, New Delhi	Page N0.- 106-112	987-93-5909-716-9	2024
81	Dr David Gao	Political Science	A Border State's Geostrategic Significance: Contextualizing Arunachal Pradesh	Understanding the New paradigms on Border Issues. Editor: Dr Panchi Pathak, Ms JusmiGogoi, Mr Laksi Prasad Dihingia	Sunbeam, Rupnagar, Guwahati	First Editon, 199-212	978-93-93092-34-2	10/2023
82	Dr David Gao	Political Science	Assam-Arunachal Pradesh Border Dispute: Histoty, Analysis and Recent Developmet	Dimension, Issues and Development of North East India	Kumud publications	First Edition, 7585	978-93-92023-39-2	2023

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of Department.	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
83	TabangMibang	Political Science	Women Participation in Panchayati Raj Institutions: a Perspective from Arunachal Pradesh	Local Government and Women Empowerment in India, <i>Editor: R.K. Sinha; Abhijeet Publication, New Delhi</i>	Abhijeet Publication, New Delhi		978-93-92816-06-2	2023
84	TabangMibang	Political Science	Empowering Rural Women through Political Engagement: A Case Study of Women's Participation in Electoral Politics in Arunachal Pradesh	<i>Infinite Horizons: Indian Women Reshaping Tomorrow, (S. K. Maurya, M. Mondal, A. Hussain &amp; N Kalita Eds.)</i>	Central Library, Bir Raghav Moran Government Model College, Doomdooma		978-93-93092-66-3	12/2023
85	TabangMibang	Political Science	The Gorkhas and the Gandhian Movement in Northeast India: A Study of Their Roles and Contributions in Freedom Struggle.	Indian Freedom Struggle in North East India: Acknowledging Unsung Heroes, (A. Foyes & M. D. Malik, Eds.)	Sunbeam Rupnagar, Guwahati-32		9-789393-092984	01/ 2024
86	TabangMibang	Political Science	Electoral Democracy and Political Representation in Northeast India: A Paradigm from the Human Rights Perspective	Issues of Human Rights in Northeast India, K. Meena & S. Hazarika Eds.	Lion's Publication, 23, Mahadji Nagar Shivpuri Link Road, Gwalior, M.P.		9-788119-412532	01/2024
87	Dr.Kakali Goswami & JoramNyadu	Psychology	A study on Self Awareness in relation to Emotional Intelligence among tribal youth of Arunachal Pradesh	Emerging Trends in Humanities and Social Science	P. K. Publishers & Distributors	Vol.1 & Pg	ISBN-978-81-19428-54-0	2024
88	Tuyir Riba & Dr. KakaliGoswami	Psychology	Role of Internal usage in career decision making among school going adolescents	Technologi in the practice of school psychology	Indian School Psychology Association	Vol. 1, Pg 331-334	978-93-91690-68-7	03/2024
89	<b>Dr. Sandeep</b> & Goswami, S	Psychology	Motivation and Performance in Sports.	Introduction to Sports psychology	Indu Book Publishers	(1st ed., pp. 113-127	978-81-19907-42-7.	2024
90	<b>Dr. Sandeep</b>	Psychology	Fear of COVID-19 Significantly affected the Students Mental Health: A review	In Trends and Issues in Education	Shree Publishers & Distributors	pp 189-200	978-81-961509-5-2.	2023
91	Nani Umie	Sociology	<i>What's in a name? Contextualizing naming patterns amongst Apatanis</i>	Apatani: Change and Continuity	HSRA Publications	171-178	978-93-5506-549-0	2023

**LIST OF SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES ETC. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	S. Simon John	Out reach programme	CFEL-AITS	3/5/2024	Regional
2.	S. Simon John	Out reach programme	CFEL-AITS	26/01/2024 and 27/01/2024	Regional
3.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	World Anthropological congress- 2023		09/07/2023 to 14/07/2023	International
4.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Decadal celebration of Anthropology in Sikkim university challenges and way forward		07/03/2024 and 08/03/2024	National
5.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Veer BalakUdyan		04/04/ 2024	National
6.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Post- Congress of world Anthropology Congress		21/09/2023 and 22/09/2023	International
7.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Sports and the indigenous people in India and the world at Large		10/06/2023 and 11/06/2023	International
8.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Shamanistic practices and Narratives among the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh.		18/09/2023 and 19/09/2023	National
9.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury	Wonderland Fairy Tale		04/09/2023	National
10.	Dr. Md Asghar	One day Out Reach Programme at Borduria Village	Rajiv Gandhi University	29/01/2024	University Level
11.	Dr. Radhe Amung	Customary Laws and Status of Women	TRI-SJETA, Ministry of Tribal Affairs, Govt. of India	05/04/2023	National
12.	DIL BAHADUR GURUNG	Lecture 11: Poverty and Inequality: Philosophy, Policy and Action by Dr. Satish Chandra Mishra Senior Fellow of the Habibie Centre, Jakarta Economist & Policy Advisor	CDS, Department of Economics	02/01/2024	University
13.	DIL BAHADUR GURUNG	Lecture Series 16: REGIONAL DIMENSIONS: GROWTH, INCLUSION AND SUSTAINABILITY by Prof. S. Mahendra Dev	CDS, Department of Economics	04/12/2024	University
14.	DIL BAHADUR GURUNG	Lecture Series 17: GROWTH AND EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA by Professor Alakh N. Sharma	CDS, Department of Economics	04/12/2024	University
15.	DIL BAHADUR GURUNG	Lecture 18: A Brief Review of Economic Thought by Prof. Pulin Nayak	CDS, Department of Economics	04/12/2024	University
16.	ASHI LAMA	16th Special Lecture on Regional Dimensions: Growth, Inclusion and Sustainability	CDS, Department of Economics, RGU	04/12/2024	University level
17.	ASHI LAMA	17th Special Lecture on Growth and Employment in India	CDS, Department of Economics, RGU	04/12/2024	University level
18.	ASHI LAMA	19th Special lecture on Model Selection in Multivariate Analysis with Special reference to Principal Component Analysis	CDS, Department of Economics, RGU	04/12/2024	University level
19.	Dr. Arvind	Yuvamanthan Model United Nations (YMUN) (Jointly)	RGU	31/05/ 2024	Viksit Bharat @ 2047

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
20.	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Nayak	Organised a One Day National Workshop commemorating Mahatma's 154th Birth Anniversary on the theme 'Gandhi and World Order: Messages from his Life' as the Coordinator of the Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies (ICGPS), Department of History	RGU	02/10/2024	National
21.	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Nayak	Organised Constitution Day in the Department as the Head of the Department of History vide RGU's Circular No. RGU/REG-141/Celebration/21 dated 15.11.2023.	RGU	26/11/2023	University
22.	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Nayak	Organised Martyr's Day as the Coordinator of the Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies (ICGPS), Department of History.	RGU	30/01/2024	University
23.	Dr David Gao	Understanding Marginalised Groups and Their Rights in India	ICSSR	06/03/2024 & 07/03 2024	National
24.	PunyoYarang	Understanding Marginalise groups and its Rights in India	ICSSR, New Delhi	03/03/2024 & 04/03/2024	National
25.	Dr. Sandeep	One Day National Webinar on National Education Policy-2020 in Arunachal Pradesh: Way forward	Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh, India	28/07/2023	National
26.	ChaphiakLowang	World Mental Health Day 2023: Assessing and Intervening Mental Distress of Student Youth at Rajiv GanhdiUnviersity, Arunahcal Pradesh	Department of Scial work	10/10/2023	University
27.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Panel Discussion on Viksit Bharat and the Role of Young Researchers	Rajiv Gandhi University	19/12/2023	University
28.	Olympia Kurmi	Skill India: Encouraging Youth Towards Empowerment, Self-Reliance & Nation Building (with special reference to North-East India)	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	16/02/2024 and 17/02/2024	National
29.	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida	One Day Programme on Employee Training and Work Life Balance	RGU	12 <sup>th</sup> August 2023	University
30.	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida	A Two-Day Commerce Conclave cum Workshop On NEP 2020: Reshaping the Commerce Education	RGU	1-2 May 2024	National
31.	Abhishek Prasad	"Equalizing Access to higher education opportunities: NEP 2020 Goals and way forward"	RGU	28/07/2023	University Level
32.	LakhinathSaikia	Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on Contemporary Topics in Chemical Sciences	IASc-NASI-INSa	April 24-26, 2024	National
33.	Dr.Sayan Bayan & Dr. Arnab Chakrabarti	2nd Indo-Czech Workshop	Rajiv Gandhi University	2-3/11/2023	National
34.	Dr.AnwarulAlamLaskar	Capacity building workshop on spatial & Geo-statistics	RGU	22-23/03/ 2024	University Level
35.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	Implementation of NEP in Legal Eductaion: Challenges and the way forward	Education and Law Department, RGU	28/07/2023	National Level

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
36.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Bhasha Sammalen	Bhartiy Bhasha Samiti, Siksha Mantralay,	20-Mar-24	National
37.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Hindi ka Vaishvikpriprekshy Dasha Aur Disha	Rajiv Gandhi University	14 Setamber 2023	International
38.	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr. Mishra	Hindi Ka VaishwikPariprekshya : Dasha Aur Disha	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY	14-Sep-23	International
39.	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr. Mishra	Bharatiy Bhasha Sammelan	SHIKSHA SANSKRITI UTTAN NYAS	20-Mar-24	International
40.	Dr Abhishek Roushan	Hinditarpradesh -Hindi Bhasha , Sahitya EwamSanskriti	The English and Foreign Languages University	26-27 April 2023	International
41.	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Hindi ka vaishvikpariprekshya Dasha aur Disha	Rajiv Gandhi University	14 September 2023	International
42.	Kusumatai Alam	Adivasi Mahila Sahitya Sammelan	Adivasi Mahila Sahitya Sammelan	15-16 april 2023	national
43.	Dr. Bampi Riba	A Two-Day National Seminar on 'Emerging Paradigms and Evolving Practices: Literature, Language, and Cultural Studies in Northeast India'	Rajiv Gandhi University in collaboration with ICSSRC, NERC	07/03/24 to 08/03/24	National
44.	Dr. Hui Tag	Conducted annual orientation programme for editors with Editor-in-Chief Journal of Bioresources, CPEB RGU	RGU	29/09/2023	University
45.	Dr. Hui Tag	Conducted educational awareness tour lecture and outreach programme in Pakke Kessang district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU-NES	20/10/2023	State
46.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized 2 <sup>nd</sup> edition of University Football Championship	DSW Cell RGU and RGUSU	18-21/10/2023	University
47.	Dr. Hui Tag	Conducted educational awareness tour lecture and outreach programme in East Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU-NES	22/11/2023	University
48.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized 21 <sup>st</sup> edition of unifest celebration 2024 at RGU	RGU, GoAP	7-9/02/ 2024	University
49.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized orientation and outreach lecture session on the occasion of handing taking over and Cultural Hall Foundation Day ceremony of Donyi Polo Nyedar Namlo (Cultural Centre) Naharlagun	DIA GoAP	11/02/2024	State
50.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized two days capacity building programme/workshop on good agriculture and collection practices for North East Himalayan medicinal plants	NIPER-G and RGU	12 -13/02/2024	National
51.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized orientation programme for alumni, staffs and students of RGU on NAAC peer team visit at RGU	DSW Cell RGU	23/02/2024	University
52.	Prof. R. K. Singh, Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow & Dr. Tenya Rina	Workshop on orchid cultivation	DBT-NER Institutional BIOTECH HUB	26-28/02/2024	University
53.	Dr. Hui Tag	Organized workshop on the art of mind control with lecture by H.G. Sarvajna Chitanya Dasa, ISKCON	DSW Cell RGU	08/03/2024	University



Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
54.	Dr.HirenGogoi	Silver Jubilee Lecture Series, Theme: Rove beetle- a potential insect group for biological pest control and bioindication	Rajiv Gandhi University	April 10, 2023	National
55.	Dr. Daniel Mize, Convener, Dr. Hiren Gogoi and Dr. Gunjan Kumar Saurav, Coordinator	Training on Camera Traps, GIS and Honey Bee Identification	RGU	5th - 6th March, 2024	Regional
56.	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubra	3-day Workshop on "Leveraging Technology of Sound in Radio, Audio-Visual and Multimedia"	Rajiv Gandhi University	31/01/2024 – 02/02/2024	University
57.	Ms. Rima Kalita	<i>Departmental Talk on Gender &amp; Posthumanism: Queering Arts &amp; Aesthetics, Speaker: Mr. Deepjyoti Bhatta, Assistant Professor, Department of English, Margherita College (Dibrugarh University)</i>	RGU	02/04/2023	University Level
58.	Mr. PunyoChobin	<i>Fine Arts and Music: Aspect and Implementation NEP2020</i>	RGU	27/07/2013	National
59.	Ms. Rima Kalita	Painting Competition on 154 <sup>th</sup> Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi on 2 <sup>nd</sup> of October	RGU	30/09/2023	University Level
60.	Dr. Ashok Barman	Gandhi Bhajan Competition on 154 <sup>th</sup> Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi on 2 <sup>nd</sup> of October	RGU	30/09/2023	University Level
61.	Ms. Rima Kalita	<i>Departmental Talk on Art of Dark Hours: A Study of Death Rituals in Pre-Colonial Ao Naga Society Speaker: Mr. AkumtongLongkumer, Research Scholar, Department of History at North Eastern Hill University, Shillong</i>	RGU	06/10/ 2023	University Level
62.	Mr. PallovSaikia& Dr. Ashok Barman	<i>The Sarod Recital Evening</i>	RGU	16/02 2024	University Level
63.	Mr. PallovSaikia	Dukunsha, a talk series  Speaker: Rishav Thakur, Research Scholar, Columbia University, New York	RGU	21/02/2024	University Level
64.	Mr. PallovSaikia and Ms. RituShekhawat	Terracotta Furnace making Workshop	RGU	28/02/2024- 01/03/2024	University Level
65.	Mr. PallovSaikia	Dukunsha, a talk series Artist Presentation by MilloAnkha	RGU	19/03/ 2024	University Level
66.	Dr. Arindam Barman	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development	National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development (NABARD) Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	20.03.2024 to 21.03.2024	International

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
67.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Training on a Scientific cultivation, processing and value addition of Bio-fortified millets by farmers and farm women	RGU	16.03.2024	Regional
68.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Special talk on the topic "Fresh vegetables for health and boosting immunity	RGU	28.11.2023	National
69.	Dr. Malay Marut Sharma	National Education Policy 2020 Topic: Food Processing	RGU	27th July 2023	National
70.	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Role of Food Technology in Meeting Skills and Entrepreneurial Needs as Per NEP 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University	28-07-2023	National
71.	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	NEP 2020: Entrepreneurial Opportunities in Functional Food and Nutraceutical Sector	Rajiv Gandhi University	28-07-2023	National
72.	Dr. Arindam Barman (Organizing Secretary)	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment And Sustainable Development (ICAESD 2024) (Hybrid mode)	RGU and other external funding agencies	20/03/2024 to 21/03/2024	International
73.	Dr. Yashi Umbrey	Indigenous Technologies for Viksit Bharat	Rajiv Gandhi University	28-02-2024	University
74.	Dr. Yashi Umbrey & Dr. Vikas Kumar Ravat	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development	Rajiv Gandhi University	20/03/2024 to 21/03/2024	International
75.	DR SAMIKHYA BHUYAN; Dr. Sagolshem Kalidas Singh (Co organizing member)	International Conference on Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development (ICAESD-2024)	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY	March 20-21, 2024	International
76.	Sambhu Prasad	Celebration of International Day of Yoga	RGU	21.06.2023	University Level
77.	Sambhu Prasad	4th Khelo India University Games	MYAS, Delhi	20.02.2024 to 24.02.2024	National
78.	Sambhu Prasad	Arunachal Panorama	RGU	25.04.2023 to 30.04.2023	University Level
79.	SANGEY TSERING	Intramural House Competitions, my role was to plan, organize, and oversee various sports and recreational activities within the department, fostering a spirit of camaraderie, sportsmanship, and healthy competition among students of different houses.	Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills	Jul 24, 2023 to Jul 30, 2023	Departmental
80.	Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	North East Tech Conclave (NETC-2024)	DST	27-28 March 2024	National
81.	Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	Outreach cum Winter School on AI-ML	DST	1-12 January 2024	National
82.	Maibam Sanju Meetei and Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	In-Person NPTEL Awareness Workshop	NPTEL, IIT Madras	22-Nov-23	National
83.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	One day Workshop on Block Chain Development	RGU	07-Nov-23	National

**LIST OF WEBINARS/E-WORKSHOPS/E-CONFERENCES/E-SHORT-TERM COURSES/E-FDP ETC.  
ORGANIZED BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Dr. Arvind	One Day National Webinar on "National Education Policy - 2020 Way Forward".	RGU	30/07/2023	National
2.	Dr.Suaihiampou Kamei	"Understanding the National Education Policy 2020: An appraisal"	Rajiv Gandhi University	29/07/2023	National
3.	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Honouring our Foundation : An Online Talk cum Webinar-organised by Dept of NSS and collaboration with IDE, RGU, Date 26-11-2023-National	Dept of NSS and IDE, RGU	26/11/2023	National
4.	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Understanding the National Education Policy 2020: An appraisal, Sponsored by- Dept. of NSS	Dept. of NSS, RGU		National
5.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Poster Competition on Research and Innovation Contributing towards Viksit Bharat	Rajiv Gandhi University	11/12/2023 to 25/12/2023	University
6.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Essay Competition on Role of Youth in Realising the Dream of Vikshit Bharat	Rajiv Gandhi University	11/12/2023 to 25/12/2023	University
7.	Dr.Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Poem Competition on मेरे सपनों के विकसित भारत/ Viksit Bharat of My Dreams	Rajiv Gandhi University	11/12/2023 to 25/12/2023	University
8.	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam,	ONE-DAY NATIONAL WEBINAR on "NATIONAL EDUCATION POLICY 2020 – OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES	Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh	28th July, 2023	National Level
9.	Mrs. Dakjume Eshi (Coordinator) & Dr. Arnab Chakraborty (Coordinator)	Webinar on "NEP on Higher Studies"	Rajiv Gandhi University	26/07/2023	National
10.	Mrs. Dakjume Eshi (Coordinator) & Dr. Arnab Chakraborty (Coordinator)	Webinar on " NEP 2020: An Overview"	Rajiv Gandhi University	28/07/2023	National
11.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya (Convenor) & Dr. Dipak Barman (Co- Convenor)	Webinar on "Differential Equations and its Applications"	Rajiv Gandhi University	27/09/2023	National
12.	Dr.Nipen Saikia (Convenor) & Mrs. Dakjume Eshi (Coordinator)	Webinar "Graphs and its Application" on National Mathematics Day 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University	22/12/2023	National
13.	Dr. Topi Basar	National Webinar on Implementation of NEP in Legal Education: Challenges and the way Forward	Education and Law Department, RGU	28/07/2023	National
14.	Dr. Topi Basar	National Webinar on NEP 2020: Paradigm Shift in Higher Education Curriculum	Education and Law Department, RGU	28/07/2023	National

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	2	3	4	5	6
15.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	E-FDP on Advance Research Methodology	Indira Gandhi National Tribal University. MMTTC	12/02/2024 to 09/03/2024	National
16.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Suchna Evam PraudyogikiKeDaur Mein Bhartiya Bhashayen	Faculty of Languages, Rajiv Gandhi University	11 December, 2023	International Webinar
17.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Viksit Bharat@2047	Department of Hindi, 2023	23 December, 2023	University Level Webinar
18.	Dr. Arindam Barman And Dr.Devegowda S R	National Webinar on Nourishing the Land and the People: Millet Farming and Soil Health in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU	10.11.2023	National
19.	Dr.Devegowda S R	National Webinar on "Aspects and Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP-2020)"	RGU	28-Jul-23	National
20.	Dr.Devegowda S R	National Webinar on "Aspects and Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP-2020) (Robotics and Automation)"	RGU	27-Jul-23	National
21.	Dr. R RustumZhiipao	National Webinar on " National Education Policy (Entomology in context with NEP)"	RGU	27-Jul-23	National
22.	Dr.DeependraRajoriya	NEP 2020: Entrepreneurial Opportunities in Functional Food and Nutraceutical Sector	RGU	28-07-2023	National
23.	Dr.DeependraRajoriya	Role of Food Technology in Meeting Skill & Entrepreneurial Need as per NEP 2020	RGU	28-07-2023	National
24.	Dr. Yashi Umbrey&Dr. Vikas Kumar Ravat	"Integrating Production Technology for Bioagents and Biofertilizers under National Education Policy: A Sustainable Approach to Agricultural Development	Rajiv Gandhi University	28-07-2023	National
25.	Dr SamikhyaBhuyan; Dr.Sagolshem Kalidas Singh	Conducted Webinar on National Education Policy-2020	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY	July 28, 2023	National

## LIST OF INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Amit Kumar	"Relevance Of Nep 2020 In Promoting Tribal Knowledge System"	NATIONAL WEBINAR ON "NATIONAL EDUCATION POLICY 2020"	Resource Person	27/07/2023	Jointly organized by Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies and Department of Sociology of Rajiv Gandhi (Central) University	National
2.	Amit Kumar	"Relevance of National Education Policy 2020 in Tribal Education"	National Education Policy 2020 in Tribal Education	Resource Person	17/04/2023	Govt. Autonomous College Rourkela, Odisha	National
3.	WanglitMong chan	New Education Policy: Vocal for Local	Webinar	Resource Person	28/06/2023	Dept. of Political Science, RGU	University
4.	S.Simon John	Folklore & Anthropology	Induction Training programme	Resource Person	10/07/23	Anthropological Survey of India, kolkata, National	National
5.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury		National workshop	Resource Person	08/02/2024		National
6.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhury		17th Foundation Day Celebrations of Assam University, Diphu Campus	Distinguished Speaker	18/07/2023	Assam University	National
7.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah		Atmanirbhar Bharat: Building a Self-Reliance India (Prospects and Challenges Ahead)	Resource Person	10/08/2023 to 11/02/2023	Nalbari Commerce College, Nalbari, Assam	National
8.	Anup Kumar Das		ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on 'Migration, Politics, Natural Resource Management and Challenges to Sustainable Development in Northeast India'	Resource Person	14/03/2024 & 15/03/2024	Department of Economics and Department of Political Science, Lakhimpur Girls' College, Assam	National
9.	Anup Kumar Das		Two-day international conference on research in humanities and social sciences- 2023 and international award ceremony	Chairperson	12/08/2023 & 13/08/2023	Sidvi Foundation, Integrity Media and Academic Research & Policy Foundation	International
10.	Ashi Lama		Migration, Politics, Natural Resources Management and Challenges to Sustainable Development in North East India	Chaired a session as a Resource person	14/03/2024	North Lakhimpur Girls' College	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
11.	TajenDabi		Two days national seminar on Traditional Tribal Technology: Northeast in Focus	Resource Person	12/05/2023 & 13 /05/2023	Don Bosco College Kohima	National
12.	Prof. AshanRiddi		Arunachal Pradesh as a Modern State: Tradition and Modernity Debates	Key Note Speaker	04/03/2024	JNC, Pasighat	National
13.	Prof. AshanRiddi		Celebrate Unity, embrace Diversity: A Tribute to the Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Key Note Speaker	10/03/2023	IGGC, Tezu	National
14.	NukiGamme ng and PaniRenyu	Child Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: Understanding Child Labour from Employer's Perspective	Two days Seminar 'Understanding Marginalised Groups and Their Rights in India'	Resource Person	06/03/2024 & 07/03/2024	RGU and ICSSR	National
15.	Dr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei		One Day Career Guidance and RGU Entrance Orientation	Resource Person	06-May-24	Social Work, DBC	University
16.	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida	Research Methodology in Projects	RFI: RM in Projects(online)	Resource Person	24 Augist 2023	Research Forum India	National
17.	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida	Inculcating Importance of Institutional Core Values & Best Practices	Inculcating Importance of Institutional Core Values & Best Practices (online)	Resource Person	16 Sept .2023	GSSJC, Chennai,	National
18.	Yadav, V. K.	Swami Vivekananda's 161 Birth Anniversary and Viksit Bharat@2047	Symposium	Resource Person	12th January 2024	Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Business Management (Pt. JNIBM) & Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Vikram University, Ujjain, Madhya Pradesh	University
19.	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Importance of Ethics in Business Management	Preventive Vigilance Workshop	Resource Person	25/09/2023 and 26/09/2023	Power Grid Corporation of India Limited (A Maharatna Public Sector Undertaking, Government of India)	National
20.	Abhishek Prasad		5 Days Faculty Development Programme (FDP)	Resource Person	08/03/ 2024	Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	National
21.	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Pitching and Presentation Skills	5 Days Faculty Development Programme (FDP)	Resource Person	08/03/ 2024	Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
22.	Arindam Chakrabarty	Delivered a Special Lecture as Resource Person on the "Social Responsibility and Ethics"	Two-day 'Preventive Vigilance Workshop' held at Itanagar. The Workshop was organized for the Technical Officers (S1 to SSG) of Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd.	Resource Person	25/09/2023 and 26/09/2023	Organized by Power Grid Corporation of India Ltd. (A Maharatna Public Sector Undertaking, Govt. of India)	National
23.	Arindam Chakrabarty	Delivered a Special Lecture as Resource Person on the " <i>Social Responsibility and Ethics</i> "	5-day Faculty Development Programme on 'Entrepreneurship'	Resource Person	March 05/03/2024 to -09/03/2024	Organized by The Entrepreneurship Development Centre, Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh and sponsored by North Eastern Council Shillong, Govt. of India & Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship, Guwahati	National
24.	Dr. N. Saikia	Contribution of Indian mathematicians with special reference to Srinivasa Ramanujan	International Webinar-2024: A One-Day Mathematics Talk on International Day of Mathematics (IDM-2024)	Resource Speaker	14/03/2024	IQAC JNC Pasighat, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International
25.	Dr. N. V. Singh	Basic Statistics	Statistics Analysis with Python	Resource Person	06/10/23	Department of Computer Science, Department of Statistics and IQAC of North Lakhimpur College (Autonomous)	National
26.	Dr. N. V. Singh	Correlation and Regression	Statistics Analysis with Python	Resource Person	07/10/23	Department of Computer Science, Department of Statistics and IQAC of North Lakhimpur College (Autonomous)	National Workshop
27.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	The Role of NGOs in the protection of Human Rights in India	Class Lecture	Resource Person	01/02/2024	CSJM University, Kanpur,	University Level.

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	Skill India and Sustainable development within the Legal Framework of India	National Seminar on "skill India: Encouraging Youth towards Empowerment, Self-Reliance and Nation Building" organised by Department of Commerce, RGU	Resource Person	16/02/2024 & 17/02/2024	Department of Commerce, Rajiv Gandhi University	National Level
29.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Kashyap	Safeguarding the Rights of Ethnic Minorities and Vulnerable Groups: a Comparative Analysis at National And International Level	National Seminar on 'Understanding Marginalised groups and their Rights in India'	Resource Person	06/03/ 2024	, ICSSR, Department of political science	National Level
30.	Abhay Kumar	Cooperative Federalism in India: An Analysis	Emerging Trends in Indian Federalism: Issues and Challenges	Resource Person	18/12/2023 & 19/12/2023	Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram	National
31.	Abhay Kumar	Manual Scavenging in India: An Analysis	Understanding Marginalized Groups and Their Rights in India	Resource Person	06/03/2024 & 07/03/2024	Dept. of Pol. Science, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
32.	Prof. Oken Lego	Arunachal Ki Lok Sanskriti	Poorvottar Ki Lok Sanskriti	Resource Person	5 Nov. 2023	Vishva Hindi Seva Sansthan, Prayagraj	National
33.	Prof. Oken Lego	Arunachal Pradesh KeJanjatiyon Ki Bhasha, sahitya Evam Sanskriti	Bhasha, Sahitya Aur Sanskriti (PoorvottarKeVisheshSandarbham Mein )	Resource Person	11-12 Mra, 2024	Tezpur University	National
34.	Prof. Oken Lego	Rashtriya Shiksha Niti 2020: taknikiShabdawali Ki Bhumika Evam BharatiyaBhashayein	NEP 202: Role Of Technical Terminology And Indian Languages	Resource Person	18-19 Mar., 2024	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National
35.	Prof. Oken Lego	BharatiyaBhashaon Ki Samrasta	Bharatiya Bhasha Sammelan	Resource Person	20 Mar., 2024	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National
36.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Sahiy Men Manav Adhikar	SahityaAvm Samaj Men ManvAdhikarKe VividhPriprekshy	Resource Person	31March-01April 2023	Rashtriya Manav AdhikarAyog	National
37.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	AsamKe Nav VaishanvDharmTthaSufiyon ka Jikir	BhartiyMusalman BhaktKaviyon Ka RachnatmakPradehy	Resource Person	19-20 August-2023	Bhartiy Vidya Sansthan, New Delhi	National
38.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Hindi ke Vikash Men VideshiVidwanon Ka Yogdan	Hindi Ka VaishvikPriprekshy : Dasha Aur Disha	Resource Person	14 Sitamber 2023	RGU	National
39.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	TaknikiShabdawali Ki Bhumika AvmBhartiyBhashayen	TaknikiShabdawali Ki Bhumika AvmBhartiyBhashayen	Resource Person	18-19 March-2024	Commission for Scientific and Technical Terminology	National
40.	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	RashtriyaShikshaNiti 2020 keBhashayiPravdhan	Rashtriya Shiksha Niti 2020 Aur BhartiyaBhashayen	Resource Person	10-12 January 2024	Kendriya Hindi Nideshalay	National
41.	Dr Jamuna Bini	Nyishi Poems	Unmesha: International Lit Fest	Resource Person	3rd to 6th August 2023	Sahitya Akademi	International
42.	Dr Jamuna Bini	Women Poets of Hindi	Celebration of Women Poets	Resource Person	25th June 2023	PCLS India	International
43.	Dr Jamuna Bini	Hindi Lekhan	Perspective on North East India	Resource Person	26th to 28th April 2023	RGURSF	National
44.	Dr Jamuna Bini	Adivasi Sahitya	JanjatiyaSahitya Mahotsav	Resource Person	9th to 11th August 2023	TRI Ranchi	National



Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
45.	Dr Jamuna Bini	SahityikParishdrishya	Refresher Course on Humanities	Resource Person	19th August 2023	Ranchi University	National
46.	Dr.Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	BHARTIY BHASHAON KA VARTMAN SWAROOP	BHARTIY BHASHAON KA VARTMAN SWAROOP	Resource Person	20-Mar-24	SHIKSHA SANSKRITI UTTHAN NYAS, & HINDI DEPT. RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY	INTERNATIONAL
47.	Dr.Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	NISHANK' KA RACHANA SANSAR	NISHANK KA RACHANA SANSAR	Resource Person	01-02 May, 2023	Himalayan Heritage Trust, Dehradun, Uttarakhand	International seminar
48.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Karyalayeen Hindi Ka Swaroop Aur Prayog	TimahiKaryashala	Resource Person	03 October, 2023	PowerGrid, BisnathCharale	Regional
49.	Dr.Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Language Education in Arunachal Pradesh	Emerging Paradigms and Evolving Practices: Literature Language and Cultural Studies in Northeast India	Resource Person	07/03/2024 and 08/03/2024	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
50.	Dr.Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Language Education in Arunachal Pradesh	Emerging Paradigms and Evolving Practices: Literature Language and Cultural Studies in Northeast India	Resource Person	07/03/2024 and 08/03/2024	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
51.	Dr.P.K.Barik	The Significance of Social Media in Digital Literacy and Blended Learning	The Role of Digital Literacy in Future-Ready Education: Challenges and Opportunities for Youth Minds	23th & 24th January 2024	23/01/2024 and 24/01/2024	Department of Education, Bir Raghav Moran Govt. Model College, Doom Dooma, Assam	National
52.	Dr.P.K.Barik	Historical Development of Teacher Education in India	Teacher Education in the context of NEP 2020: Reforms, Challenges and Opportunities	15th March 2024	15/03/2024	Department of Education, IGG College, Tezu & KGIHE, Roing Arunachal Pradesh	National
53.	Prof. Hui Tag	Community traditional knowledge and restoration of mountain ecosystem in the Eastern Himalaya	International Mountain Day	Resource Person	11/12/2023	GBPNIHED NEC, Itanagar	National
54.	Prof. Hui Tag	Role of traditional knowledge in bio resource conservation and ecosystem in the Arunachal Himalaya	Ecosystem Services in Agricultural Landscape of Himalayan Region of India	Resource Person	11/01/2024	ICAR ATARI, Guwahati	National
55.	Prof. Hui Tag	Diversity of medicinal plants in Arunachal Himalayas	Good agriculture and collection practices (GACP) for Northeast Himalayan Medicinal Plants	Resource Person	12-13/02/2024	NIPER Guwahati and Department of Botany, RGU	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
56.	Prof. Hui Tag	Floristic diversity and ethnobotanical resources potential in Arunachal Pradesh	Taxonomy and Ecology of Floral Elements of Eastern Himalayan Region and Hands-on-Training on Systematics of different plant groups	Resource Person	19-20/03/2024	BSI APRC, Itanagar	National
57.	Dr. S. Kojiam	A study on the role of social media in political participation amongst the Mishing women of Assam	Perspective on North-East India: Way Forward	Resource Person	26-28/04/2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum	International
58.	Dr. S. Kojiam	Women journalist in Arunachal Pradesh: Maneuvering through safety and harm	Perspective on North-East India: Way Forward	Resource Person	26-28/04/2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum	International
59.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Emotion and humour in cartoon journalism: A powerful blend	International Multidisciplinary Conference on Emerging Trends in Media and Arts	Resource Person	31/05/2023	Research Foundation of India and AAFT University of Media and Arts	International
60.	Dr. A. K. Pal	Media, culture and youth in India	One day International Student Conference	Resource Person	16/06/2023	Landshut University, Germany	International
61.	Dr. A. K. Pal	Reference writing tools and intext citation	Research Methodology and Statistical Analysis	Resource Person	17-23/07/2023	Asha Paras for Peace and Harmony Foundation, India and VED Foundation	National
62.	Dr. S. Kojiam	Script writing and video development	Script Writing of e-Contents of Tribal Language	Resource Person	03-06/10/2023	SCERT, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	Regional
63.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Introduction to educational e-contents (Videos)	4-day Training Programme on "Script Writing on development of e-contents (Videos) of Tribal Languages/Third Language" of 13 Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	03/10/2023	SCERT, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar	State Level
64.	Dr. A. K. Pal	Media saksharta aur jagrukta (Media literacy and awareness)	PrayojanMulak Hindi Day Celebration	Resource Person	02/11/23	Dept. of Hindi, RGU	Regional
65.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Cartoons of Mahatma Gandhi in print media with special reference to dawn newspaper	One Day National Seminar on "Educational Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi & its Relevance in the Present Times" (Online Mode)	Resource Person	04/12/2023	College of Teacher Education, Srinagar Campus (J&K), Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
66.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Types of scripts for video production	4-day Training Programme on “Script Writing on development of e-contents (Videos) of Tribal Languages/Third Language” of 13 Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	04/12/2023	SCERT, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar	National
67.	Dr. N. K. Thouba	Shooting script and audio-visual production	4-day Training Programme on “Script Writing on development of e-contents (Videos) of Tribal Languages/Third Language” of 13 Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	05/12/2024	SCERT, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar	State Level
68.	Dr. A. K. Pal	Tools for paper writing and reference management	Research Methodology and Statistical Analysis	Resource Person	15/01/ 2024	Asha Paras for Peace and Harmony Foundation	National
69.	Dr. S. Koijam	Media representation of cultural heritage and geniality amongst the Adi and Mishing tribes	Changing Media Landscape and Society	Resource Person	20/03/2024	Manipur University	National
70.	Dr. S. Koijam	Social media news networks and the issue of credibility and relevance in Arunachal Pradesh: A study	Changing Media Landscape and Society	Resource Person	20/03/2024	Manipur University	National
71.	Mr. PallovSaikia	Rahmaria Archive	A tale of Three Rivers- Art History and Climactic Imaginaries of the Indus, Ganges, and Brahmaputra (Online Mode)	Speaker	08-04-2023	Farid Azfar, Associate Professor, Swarthmore College, USA	International
72.	Mr. PallovSaikia	A Matter of Time	Culture Summit, Abu Dhabi, UAE	Speaker	03-03-2024 to 05-03-2024	Department of Culture and Tourism - Abu Dhabi, in collaboration with global partners, including UNESCO, The Economist Impact, the Design Museum, Solomon R.	International
73.	PallovSaikia	Sustaina India, an Exhibition	Art Exhibition	Resource Person	03-02-2024 to 15-02-2024	Bikaner House, New Delhi, Curated by Thukral and Tagra + Srinivas Aditya Mopidevi	National

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
74.	PunyoChobin	Unleash Your Potential: Exploring the powers of arts for personal growth and development	Art Workshop	Resource Person	14th March 2024	DNG College, Itanagar	State level
75.	PunyoChobin	A Study of Thangka Painting in Contemporary Arunachal Pradesh	Traditional Knowledge (Exploring Traditional Knowledge: Bridging Past and Future)	Speaker	23rd March 2024	Nogaon University, Assam	Sate level
76.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Stevia: A Sustainable and Regenerative switch	National Seminar on Agriskills towards Nutritional Security and Sustainability	Resource Person	20.04.2024	Department of Agriculture, Brainware University	National
77.	Dr. Arindam Barman	Saffron farming in plains: future and prospects	National Symposium on Prospects of Horticultural crops	Resource Person	04.03.2024 to 05.03.2024	Society for Conservation of Natural Resources	National
78.	Bhabesh Deka	Socio-Economic Issues and Development Dynamics in the Northeast Region of India	Socio-Economic Issues and Development Dynamics in the Northeast Region of India	Invited Speaker	February 2–3, 2024	Darrang College, Assam	International
79.	Bhabesh Deka		National Webinar	Resource Person	16-10-2023	Barnagar College, Assam	National
80.	SangeyTsering	Scientific principles of Sports Training		Resource Person	24th July to 30th July 202	Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Directorate of Secondary Education, Itanagar.	State
81.	Sambhu Prasad	NAAC Assessment Process: An Overview	Refresher Course	Resource Person	26.07.2023	UGC HRDC University of Mumbai	National
82.	Sambhu Prasad	Operationalization of NEP2020	FDP	Resource Person	31.07.2023	Madhav University	National
83.	Sambhu Prasad	Sports Biomechanics: Movement Analysis	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course	Resource Person	13.10.2023	UGC-HRDC, LNIPE, Gwalior	National
84.	Dr.KshetrimayumRojeet Singh	Measurement and Evaluation	Five Days Refresher Course for Physical Education Teacher	Resource Person	28th July, 2023	Directorate of Secondary Education and Department of Physical Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	State Level

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
85.	Dr.Kshetrima yumRojeet Singh	Handball	Five Days Refresher Course for Physical Education Teacher	Resource Person	27th July, 2023	Directorate of Secondary Education and Department of Physical Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
86.	Dr.Kshetrima yumRojeet Singh	Kho-Kho	Five Days Refresher Course for Physical Education Teacher	Resource Person	29th July, 2023	Directorate of Secondary Education and Department of Physical Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
87.	Dr.Kshetrima yumRojeet Singh	Practical Application of Scientific Instruments in Sports	Two-Day Workshop on Practical Application of Scientific Instruments in Sports	Resource Person	20/11/2023	Department of Physical Education and National Centre for Sports Science Research, MYA&S, GoI, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh	University Level
88.	Marpe Sora	Insight microsoft office	National level workshop on MS-office	Resource Person	09-Feb-23	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
89.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Youth Well-Being for World Health Day	World Health Day	Resource Person	7 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	The Birds and Bees Talk Program	University
90.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Ethnographic Study on Bordering Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Review Conclave on Ethnographic Study on Bordering Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	27-28 April, 2023	Rayang Military Station, Arunachal Pradesh	National
91.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Viksit Bharat@2047	Launch of Viksit Bharat Campaign by Prime Minister	Resource Person/Moderator	11 December, 2023	Raj Bhawan, Itanagar	National
92.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Youth Empowerment: ViksitYuvaViksit Bharat	National Integration and Youth leadership Camp	Resource Person	30th December, 2023	Central Calcutta Science & Culture Organisation for Youth	National

**ANNEXURES -V**

**DEPARTMENT WISE**

**STUDENTS' ENROLMENTS IN**

**THE RAJIV GANDHI**

**UNIVERSITY**

## DEPARTMENT WISE STUDENTS' ENROLMENTS IN THE RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

## POST GRADUATE (PG) PROGRAMMES

SL.NO.	DEPARTMENT	PG	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Tribal Studies	1st Sem	18	8	26
		3rd Sem	5	8	13
2	Anthropology	1st Sem	19	16	35
		3rd Sem	17	12	29
3	Botany	1st Sem	12	18	30
		3rd Sem	13	11	24
4	Commerce	1st Sem	23	32	55
		3rd Sem	23	29	52
5	Chemistry	1st Sem	15	17	32
		3rd Sem	10	14	24
6	Economics	1st Sem	25	35	60
		3rd Sem	29	23	52
7	English	1st Sem	20	32	52
		3rd Sem	18	30	48
8	Education	1st Sem	22	33	55
		3rd Sem	13	34	47
9	Geography	1st Sem	23	31	54
		3rd Sem	22	22	44
10	Hindi	1st Sem	7	56	63
		3rd Sem	7	41	48
11	History	1st Sem	35	36	71
		3rd Sem	26	35	61
12	MCA(CSE)	1st Sem (NEW)	41	6	47
		1st (Lateral B)			
		3rd Sem	24		24
		5th Sem			
13	M.Sc. Electronics (ECE)	1st Sem	5		5
		3rd Sem	1		1
14	Management	1st Sem	35	10	45
		3rd Sem	25	13	38
15	Mass Comm.	1st Sem	25	9	34
		3rd Sem	22	8	30
16	Mathematics	1st Sem	23	20	43
		3rd Sem	18	18	36
17	NSS Studies	1st Sem	24	3	27
		3rd Sem	16	3	19
18	Political Science	1st Sem	43	27	70
		3rd Sem	27	30	57
19	Physics	1st Sem	17	12	29

SL.NO.	DEPARTMENT	PG	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6
		3rd Sem	12	6	18
20	Sociology	1st Sem	27	30	57
		3rd Sem	11	36	47
21	Social Work	1st Sem	11	26	37
		3rd S	8	13	21
22	Zoology	1st Sem	11	21	32
		3rd Sem	13	17	30
23	Psychology	1st Sem	17	13	30
		3rd Sem	8	14	22
24	M.Sc. Geology	1st sem	6	8	14
		3rd Sem	8	5	13
25	M.Sc. Agronomy	1st Sem	5	6	11
		3rd Sem	3	4	7
26	M.Sc. Agricultural Engineering	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem			
27	M.Sc. In Genetics and Plant Breeding	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem			
28	M.Sc. Plant Pathology	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem			
29	M.Sc. Entomolgy	1st sem	2	4	6
		3rd Sem	1	1	2
30	M.Sc. Agri Eco	1st Sem		1	1
		3rd Sem	1	1	2
31	M.Sc. Horticulture	1st Sem	5	6	11
		3rd Sem			
32	M.Sc. Soil Sciences and Agricultural Chemistry	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem			
33	M. Sc. Food tech	1st sem	9	8	17
		3rd Sem	5	7	12
34	Master in Law	1st sem	19	8	27
		3rd Sem	10	11	21
35	Statistics	1st Sem	1	2	3
		3rd Sem	1	1	2
36	MA. In Sports Psychology	1st Sem	9	2	11
		3rd Sem	1	6	7
37	M.Sc. Sports Physiology	1st Sem	6	4	10
		3rd Sem	5		5
38	M.Sc. Sports Strength Training & Conditioning	1st Sem	4	2	6
		3rd Sem	2	2	4
39	M.Sc.Sport Biomechanics	1st Sem	4		4
		3rd Sem	1		1
40	MPA Master in Performing	1st Sem	7	4	11



SL.NO.	DEPARTMENT	PG	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Arts	3rd Sem	7	6	13
Total			988	1007	1995

Sl. No.	Program Name and Department	M.Tech.	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	M. TECH. (CSE)	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem	7	2	9
2	M. TECH. (ECE)	1st Sem	5	1	6
		3rd Sem	5		5
Total			17	3	20

### UNDER GRADUATE (UG) PROGRAMMES

Sl. No.	Program Name with Department	UG COURSES	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	BCA(CSE)	1st Sem	8		8
		3rd Sem	5		5
		5th Sem	9	3	12
2	B. A. Anthropology	1st Sem	6	1	7
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
3	B. Sc. In Chemistry	1st Sem	2	2	4
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
4	BA Social Work	1st Sem	5	4	9
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
5	BA Sociology	1st Sem	7	3	10
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	1st Sem	3	6	9
		3rd Sem			

Sl . No.	Program Name with Department	UG COURSES	G/Total		
			M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
7	BA Psychology	1st Sem	3	7	10
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
8	B.Sc.    Physics	1st Sem		1	1
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
9	B. Sc. Statistics	1st Sem			
		3rd Sem			
		5th Sem			
		7th Sem			
10	B. Ed.	1st Sem	50	56	106
		3rd Sem	53	49	102
11	B.A. B. Ed.	1st Sem	5	6	11
		3rd Sem			
12	B. Ph. Ed.	1st Sem	40	10	50
		3rd Sem	35	14	49
13	Bachelor of Fine Arts	1st Sem	17	3	20
		3rd Sem	4	2	6
		5th Sem	8	9	17
		7th Sem	10	1	11
14	B. Music	1st Sem	14	10	24
		3rd Sem	8	1	9
		5th Sem	14	5	19
15	Geology	1st Sem	2		2
		3rd Sem	3	2	5
		5th Sem	6	4	10
16	B. Sc. Agri	1st Sem	8	14	22
		3rd Sem	1	11	12
		5th Sem	7	6	13
Total			333	230	563

## Certificate Course/PG Diploma Programmes

Sl. No.	Certificate/PG Diploma Department	G/Total		
		M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5
1	PGDFS (Anthropology)	4	8	12
2	PGD.in Geo.			
3	PGDMC (Mass Com.)	19	12	31
4	PGDTM (Management)	12	10	22
5	PGDB&I(Com)	18	17	35
6	PGDFH(Hindi)	3	11	14
7	PGDYTE (Phy. ED.)	3	14	17
8	DCA			
9	PGDCA			
10	CCCE (English)	2	2	4
11	CPES(Social Work)	1	1	2
12	PGDES			
13	PGDDM (Geography)	5	10	15
14	PGDGI (Geography)	10	5	15
15	Strength Training & Condi.			
16	Sports Anthropometry			
Total		77	90	167

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) Programmes

Sl. No.	Department with Ph.D.	G/Total		
		M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5
1	AITS	2	1	3
2	Anthropology	1	1	2
3	Botany	2	4	6
4	Commerce	1	5	6
5	CSE	3	2	5
6	Chemistry	2	3	5
7	English	1	7	8
8	Education	6	11	17
9	Economic	2		2
10	Food Technology		1	1
11	Geography	2	3	5
12	Geology		1	1
13	History	1	1	2
14	Sociology		4	4
15	Hindi		4	4
16	Law	1	3	4
17	Zoology	4	13	17
18	Maths	1	2	3
19	MassComm.	2	3	5
20	Management	3	2	5
21	NSS		1	1
22	Physics	5	1	6
23	Pol.Sc.	5	3	8
24	Social Work		1	1
25	Statistics	1	1	2
26	Physical Edu	1		1
27	Psychology	2	1	3
28	ECE	3	0	3
29	Geology			
Total		48	79	127

**ANNEXURES -VI**  
**REPORT ON *DIVYANGJAN***  
**(DIFFERENTLY-ABLED)**

## Report On *Divyangjan* (Differently-abled)

Rajiv Gandhi University implements all provisions of Rights of Persons with Disabilities Act (RPwD) and Guidelines issued from time to time in true letter and spirit in order to empower students and staff with special abilities (*Divyangjan*, connoted as divine body). The University conducts programs to create awareness and accept diversity as a part of human existence in its institutional practices. The University further enables the atmosphere of respect and preserves the identities of the *Divyangjan* students and staff. The university also facilitates teachers with knowledge and skills for using various aids and appliances required to cater to the needs of differently-abled students and make teaching more inclusive and cognizant for their specific needs.

The University is implementing all provisions/reservations for the differently-abled as per Rights of Persons with Disabilities (RPwD) Act and Guidelines for disability categories both in recruitment purposes and academic courses. Reservation for disabilities/Differently-abled persons (DAP) is applied in admissions for Ph.D. courses and also in all undergraduate courses in all affiliated colleges of Rajiv Gandhi University. In recruitment of teachers, 100 point scale in roster reservation for candidates who are physically challenged/ differently-abled are kept as per the prevailing guideline & policies. Reservations are adopted and followed in toto as per Guidelines and directives from Ministry from time to time.

The University looks after the physical infrastructure and available resources as per the special needs of the *divyang* students and staff. In most of the infrastructure constructions of the university it is ensured that all structures are differently-abled /DAP friendly. 90% of buildings in the campus are DAP friendly with ramp, for movement of wheel chairs etc. All bathrooms and washrooms are designed and constructed considering the differently-abled persons.

The University is in process of establishing the *Divyangjan* {Differently-Abled Person (DAP)} Cell to look after the matter related to *Divyangjan*.

The following tables present the existing *Divyangjan* (differently-abled) Employees and Students in Rajiv Gandhi University:

**Table 1: Details of *Divyangjan* (Differently-abled) Employees**

Sl.	Name	Designation	Gender
1.	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Associate Professor	Male
2.	Dr. Kurmendra	Assistant Professor	Male
3.	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Assistant Professor	Male
4.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Assistant Professor	Male
5.	Mrs. Milly Rani Paul	Hindi Translator	Female
6.	Mr. Dagi Riba	LDC	Male

**Table 2: Total Number of *Divyangjan* (Differently-abled) Students**

Sl.	Male	Female	Total
1.	12	8	20

# **ANNEXURES -VII**

## **INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)**

## INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

Position	Name
Chairman	Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University
Director	Prof. Utpal Bhattachajee, Department of CSE, RGU
Professor	Prof Sanjeev Kumar, Department of Physics, RGU
	Prof. RK. Singh, Department of Botany, RGU
Associate Professors	Dr. Rajesh Chakraborty, Department of Chemistry
	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography
	Mr. Ani Taggu, Department of CSE
Assistant Professors	Mr. Firos A, Department of CSE, RGU
	Dr. Sunil Nandi, Department of Commerce, RGU
	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Department of Physical Education, RGU
One Member for Management	Dr. B.K. Das Purkayastha, Principal (Retd.) Pandu College Guwahati, Assam (VC's Nominee)
Administrative Officers	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, DSW, RGU
	Dr. N.T. Jose, Jt. Registrar (Aca. & Conf.), RGU
	Shri Tsering D. Megeji, Jt. Director (CC), RGU
Nominee from local society and Student/Alumni	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Department of Botany, RGU
	Prof. Oken Lego, Department of Hindi, RGU
VC's Nominee	Dr. Kangki Megu, Principal, Govt. College, Tezu





**राजीव गाँधी विश्वविद्यालय**  
**Rajiv Gandhi University**

**अरुणाचल प्रदेश**  
**Arunachal Pradesh**

 [www.rgu.ac.in](http://www.rgu.ac.in)

 [@rgu.itanagar1984](https://www.facebook.com/rgu.itanagar1984)

 [@RGU1984](https://twitter.com/RGU1984)

 [@rajivgandhiuniversity](https://www.instagram.com/rajivgandhiuniversity)